UNIVERZITA KARLOVA

FAKULTA HUMANITNÍCH STUDIÍ

Katedra Obecné antropologie

Bc. Radka Vojtušová Mrzílková

Souvislost čichových aktivit a čichových schopností a všímavosti vůči pachům u šestiletých dětí

Diplomová práce

Vedoucí práce: **Mgr. Lenka Martinec Nováková, Ph. D**

Praha 2018

Prohlášení:

Prohlašuji, že jsem tuto diplomovou práci vypracovala samostatně a výhradně s použitím citovaných pramenů, literatury a dalších odborných zdrojů.

V Praze, dne 3. ledna 2018

……..

Poděkování:

Na tomto místě chci poděkovat především vedoucí své práce Mgr. Lence Martinec Novákové, Ph.D za její nejen odbornou podporu a pomoc v celém studiu.

Děkuji též zaměstnancům škol, ve kterých byl prováděn výzkum, za jejich vstřícnost. Děkuji rodičům za ochotu podílet se. A mockrát děkuji všem zúčastněným dětem, které se s nadšením pustily do testování, jež pak pro nás všechny bylo zábavou.

Klíčová slova (česky)

čichové aktivity, čichové schopnosti, děti, percepční učení, všímavost vůči pachům, vůně a pachy, výpovědi rodičů, výpovědi dětí

Klíčová slova (anglicky):

Children, Odor awareness, Odor exposure, Olfactory abilities, Parental report, Perceptual learning, Self-report, Smell

Abstrakt

Psychofyzická měření a dotazníková šetření ukazují, že u dětí i dospělých existuje velká interindividuální variabilita v čichovém vnímání a všímavosti vůči pachům. Jak naznačily již dřívější studie, jedním z faktorů majících vliv na tuto variabilitu mezi lidmi může být míra vystavení pachům v každodenním životě. V předkládané studii jsme předpokládaly, že děti vystavené častěji a ve větší míře rozmanitějším pachům budou vykazovat vyšší skóre v testu identifikace pachů a ve všímavosti vůči pachům. Potvrdil se předpoklad, že častější vystavení dětí většímu množství čichových podnětů má vliv na všímavost vůči pachům, jak bylo zjištěno z výpovědí dětí o čichovém chování. Vliv tohoto vystavení na čichové schopnosti se nepotvrdil. Zaměřily jsme se také na ověření některých výsledků dřívějších výzkumů o mezipohlavních rozdílech v čichovém vnímání. Konkrétně jsme zjistily, že dívky vykazují vyšší míru všímavosti vůči pachům, přičemž jsme kontrolovaly vliv slovní plynulosti, která má na skóre získaném v tomto interview vliv a jež je vyšší u dívek a žen oproti chlapcům a mužům. Nicméně dívky nepředčily chlapce v žádném z měření čichového vnímání. Semi-longitudinální a longitudinální studie verbálně zdatných dětí, jejichž pachové prostředí bylo popsáno na základě výpovědí samotných dětí i rodičů, a u nichž byl čich testován opakovaně, by mohly ukázat, zda děti vystavené častěji většímu množství různých odorantů po delší dobu vykazují vyšší míru všímavosti vůči pachům a lepší výkony v některých testech čichu.

Abstract

A great degree of interindividual variability has been established in measures of psychophysical olfactory performance and odor awareness in both children and adults. Previous studies have suggested the possibility that one of the factors that might contribute to this variability might be the degree of odor exposure in everyday contexts. In the present study, we hypothesized that children exposed to a greater variety of odors on a more frequent basis would exhibit higher odor identification and odor awareness scores. We have found an effect of odor exposure on the children's olfactory knowledge as reflected in their reports of olfactory behavior, but not olfactory abilities. In so doing, we replicated some of the previous findings in the literature of female over male advantage in the olfactory domain. Namely, we report that girls showed a more profound understanding of their olfactory environment and a greater degree of olfaction-oriented behavior, which was not accounted for by a gender difference in verbal fluency. Nevertheless, girls did not outperform boys on either of the measures of olfactory performance. Semi-longitudinal and longitudinal studies in verbally proficient children, employing both self- and parental reports of children's odor exposure and repeated olfactory testing, might afford us insight into whether children exposed more frequently to a greater variety of odors over the longer term come to exhibit greater odor awareness and superior performance on some olfactory tasks.

OBSAH

1 Úvod

Vůně a pachy a jejich interpretace jsou podstatnou součástí kultury. Vůním a zápachům lidé přisuzují příjemné nebo nepříjemné pocity s ohledem na kontext, ve kterém pach vnímají. Aroma, vzpomínky a význam daného okamžiku, to vše je propojeno v podstatnou součást života člověka (Temmel a kol., 2002). Často se stává, že si lidé vybaví vůni a posléze si uvědomí, že jsou v podobné situaci nebo s člověkem, se kterým je tato vůně nějakým způsobem spjata. Nebo naopak člověk cítí vůni či zápach, který vyvolá vzpomínku. Čich je nezanedbatelnou součástí lidského života, a to zejména v procesu příjmu potravy (Yeomans a kol., 2006). Aktivuje sekreci slin a žaludečních šťáv příjemnými vůněmi (Silbernagl a kol., 2004), hodnotí kvalitu potravy (Lawless a kol., 2010) a umožňuje vyhnout se zkaženým potravinám (Miwa a kol., 2001; Temmel a kol., 2002). Pomocí čichu člověk cítí kouř, a je tedy upozorněn na případný požár i na unikající jedovaté látky (Miwa a kol., 2001). Critchley (1986) označuje čich jako „strážce mozku“, jehož nejdůležitější funkcí je funkce včasného varování člověka před nebezpečím. Důležitou roli hraje čich zřejmě i při výběru partnera (Havlíček, Roberts, 2009), kdy může upozornit na možné příbuzenství mezi potencionálními partnery, na případná onemocnění a podobně. Čich přispívá k pocitu bezpečí a pohody tím, že kontroluje možná rizika v životním prostředí i sociálních interakcích.

Čich je tedy pro člověka podstatným smyslem z mnoha důvodů. Lidé se mezi sebou liší ve schopnosti zaznamenat pachy v prostředí a zpracovat je. Liší se i v tom, jaký význam přisuzují čichovým podnětům ve svém okolí. Vliv na tuto variabilitu má v obou případech především věk a pohlaví (Larsson a kol., 2000). Jedním ze zdrojů rozdílných čichových schopností i všímavosti vůči pachům mezi lidmi by mohla být, jak původně navrhli Brand a Millot (2001) různá zkušenost s pachy. Obecně je možné, že se ženy, zvláště v západních indrustrializovaných společnostech, od raného dětství setkávají častěji s různými

pachy, například při provádění domácích prací, vaření, používání kosmetických prostředků (Bianchi a kol., 2000; Coltrane a kol., 2000; Fuwa a Cohen, 2007). Lze tedy předpokládat, že chlapci a dívky se budou věnovat různým čichovým aktivitám a budou mít od časného dětství různou zkušenost s pachy. V literatuře se ukazuje, že i bez systematického učení se každodenní čichovou zkušeností zlepšuje čichové vnímání a současně dochází ke změnám v určitých oblastech mozku (Buschhuter a kol., 2008; Frasnelli a kol., 2010; Seubert a kol., 2013).

V předkládané práci jsme se zaměřily na zkoumání souvislostí mezi čichovými schopnostmi, všímavostí vůči pachům a čichovými aktivitami šestiletých dětí. Zajímalo nás, zda schopnost rozpoznat a pojmenovat zdroj pachu a schopnost odlišit pachy od sebe navzájem souvisí s prostředím, ve kterém děti žijí a s aktivitami, kterými tráví svůj čas. Zároveň jsme hledaly souvislost s tím, nakolik děti reagují na pachy kolem sebe, zda si jich vůbec povšimnou a nakolik jim přizpůsobí své chování. Dívaly jsme se, zda jsou výsledky ovlivněny slovní plynulostí dětí, jak se ukazuje v literatuře ((Monnery-Patris, 2009; Richman, 1992; Larsson, 2000).

Po teoretickém úvodu k čichovému vnímání, čichovým schopnostem a všímavosti vůči pachům následuje empirická část práce, kde je popsán postup testování, metody i výsledky výzkumu. Odborný článek tomuto tématu věnovaný je přiložen na konci práce. Spolu s ním jsou přiloženy další dva články z výzkumu vzešlé, a to článek zabývající se vlivem temperamentu dětí na jejich výsledky v čichových testech a článek o genderových rozdílech v tom, nakolik temperament ovlivňuje všímavost vůči pachům.

2 Teoretická část práce

2.1 Antropologie smyslů a smyslová antropologie

Předkládaná práce se věnuje tomu, co lidé cítí, jak si různých vůní všímají a jaký význam jim přisuzují, v jakém prostředí vyrůstají. Řadí se svým tématem do tzv. smyslové antropologie. Nejen různé projevy chování, zdobení, návyky ve stravování, ale i smyslové modality mají v různých kulturách různou symboliku. Zrak může být spojován s rozumem nebo s čarodějnictvím. Chuť může odkazovat k estetice nebo k erotice. Pach signalizuje hřích nebo svatost, nebo třeba politickou moc či sociální vyloučení (Howes a kol., 2009). Tyto senzorické významy a hodnoty vytvářejí model, podle něhož si všichni členové společnosti interpretují smyslové modality tak, aby bylo podporováno jejich vlastní vidění světa (Howes a kol., 2006). Takový vytvořený smysl světa je v rámci společnosti prověřován jednotlivci nebo skupinami, jejichž senzorické hodnoty se liší (Howes a kol., 2006).

Antropologie smyslů zaměřená na porovnávání smyslů v rámci jednotlivých kultur prošla v 90. letech 20. století vývojem v novější smyslovou antropologii, která se věnuje smyslovým významům tak, jak jsou chápány a používány v konkrétních kulturních kontextech (Howes a kol., 2006). Smyslová antropologie opouští koncept tzv. „vnímajícího těla“ a soustředí se na jednotu těla a mysli; na bytí těla ve světě a na vztahy, které z toho bytí plynou. Konkrétně antropologie čichu se, dle definice Candaua (2004), zabývá čtyřmi rovinami výzkumu, a to variabilitou čichového vnímání, čichovými schopnostmi, užívání vůní a pachů, čichovými reprezentacemi[1].

[1] Mentální reprezentací se rozumí konečný výsledek kódování informací, který je buďto uložen v paměti nebo v případě aktuální reprezentace je součástí toku uvědomovaných informací (Sedláková a kol., 1996).

2.2 Čichové vnímání a čichová dráha

Již primitivní buněčné organismy jsou schopné rozpoznávat chemické látky v prostředí. Čich je vývojově nejstarším smyslem a předpokládá se, že následkem toho vede čichová dráha přímo do mozkové kůry a obchází thalamus[2], tedy vývojově mladší část mozku. Ostatní smysly vedou své vstupy do thalamu (Čihák a kol., 2004). Podvědomě čichem registrujeme pravděpodobně mnohem více, než kolik si běžně uvědomujeme. Souvisí také s chutí, některé schopnosti (například rozpoznání potravin či nápojů podle chuti) je do jisté míry zásluha spíše čichu, než chuti, popřípadě jejich spolupráce (de Araujo a kol., 2003).

Čichová dráha je dráha vedoucí signály z čichových receptorových buněk nosní sliznice do mozku, přesněji převážně do paleokortexu, tedy nejstarší části mozkové kůry. Jedná se o párový soubor vláken vedoucí vzruchy z nosní sliznice přes otvůrky v čichové kosti až do čichového bulbu v mozku. Odhaduje se, že v čichové oblasti nosní sliznice, která zaujímá plochu kolem 5 cm^2 vpravo i vlevo na stropě a na přilehlých částech stěn nosní dutiny je přibližně 10^7 čichových buněk (Čihák a kol., 2004). Funkce čichové dráhy spočívá v přijímání chemických signálů ze zevního prostředí. Molekuly vnímané látky jsou rozpuštěné v hlenu nosní sliznice a odtud dráždí receptorové čichové buňky. Tyto signály jsou postupně přeneseny až do čichových korových oblastí.

2.2.1 Čichový mozek

Za čichový mozek byly původně označovány všechny nejstarší oblasti mozkové kůry. Důvodem bylo i to, že emoční aspekty chování (strach, agrese, potravní, sexuální a rodičovské

[2] Thalamus je součástí zadní části mezimozku. Je seskupením senzorických a asociačních jader. Zprostředkovává převod informací přicházejících z periferie do specifických projekčních a asociačních oblastí mozkové kůry a center mozečku (Čihák a kol., 2004).

chování) byly u nižších savců úzce svázány s čichem. Ukázalo se však, že u primátů včetně člověka jsou čichové oblasti omezeny na části paleokortexu a jen na malé úseky archikortexu. Ostatní oblasti archikortikální patří převážně do limbického systému[3], který je funkčně spojen s emočními reakcemi a pamětí. Oba systémy byly původně velmi těsně propojené, ovšem postupně se funkčně osamostatnily, a to zejména redukcí významu čichových center během fylogeneze člověka. Ovšem spojení čichových drah a limbického systému v menší míře přetrvává a přetrvává i určitý význam čichových vstupů do limbického systému (Čihák a kol., 2004). Napojením čichových drah na další struktury, zejména na limbický systém včetně hypothalamu[4], jader amygdaly[5] a hipokampu[6] vzniká emoční odpověď na čichové podněty a reakce autonomního nervového systému s vyvoláním viscemotorické[7] odpovědi (Čihák a kol., 2004).

Čichový mozek tvoří několik struktur, a to čichový bulbus, dráhy a neurony čichové dráhy, trigonum olfactorium[8], stria olfactoria medialis a stria olfactoria lateralis, substantia perforata anterior[9] a přední část gyri hippocampi[10]. Tyto okrsky mají četná vzájemná spojení a nazývají se jako primární čichová korová oblast. Další spoje z primárních čichových korových

[3] Každý smyslový vjem zároveň v limbickém systému vyhodnocen a zpracován tak, že v souladu s vůlí i mimovolně vzbuzuje sympatii, antipatii, radost, smích, pohnutí, dojetí, pláč, esteticky příjemný pocit či odpor, reakce na sexuální či potravní podněty a další emoční fenomény (Čihák a kol., 2004).)

[4] Prostřednictvím hypothalamu jsou některé smyslové podněty, i čichové, a emoční reakce limbického systému propojeny na reakce autonomního nervstva a zčásti na reakce motorické (Čihák a kol., 2004).

[5] Amygdala je zodpovědná za ukládání paměťových stop spojenými s emočními prožitky (Čihák a kol., 2004).

[6] Hipokampus, pomocí něhož se informace ukládají do krátkodobé paměti, posléze přecházejí do paměti dlouhodobé a je tak umožněn proces učení (Čihák a kol., 2004).

[7] Viscemotorická vlákna směřují k jednotlivým vnitřním orgánům, kde ovlivňují činnost hladké svaloviny. Viscera = vnitřnosti (Čihák a kol., 2004).

[8] Trigonum olfactorium je místo v mozku ve tvaru trojúhelníku, kde se čichová dráha rozdělí, jako křižovatka dělící jednu silnici na dvě, na stria (proužky) olfactoria medialis, vedoucí směrem ke středu, a lateralis vedoucí směrem zevně, bočně (Čihák a kol., 2004).

[9] Substantia perforata anterior je část hmoty perforovaná prostupy cév (Čihák a kol., 2004).

[10] Hákovitě zahnutá přední část hipocampu (Čihák a kol., 2004).

oblastí navazují na struktury a dráhy limbického systému. Čichové vjemy tak mohou mít silnou odezvu emočního charakteru. Při poškození primární čichové korové oblasti dochází ke snížení případně k úplnému zániku schopnosti vnímat čichové podněty. Zároveň k primární čichové oblasti přiléhá část neokortexu, která se nazývá sekundární čichová korová oblast. Je obsahem tzv. orbitofrontální kůry, jež ovlivňuje to, jak se člověk chová v odpovědi na (nejen) pachové podněty (Rolls a kol., 1996) Při poškození sekundární čichové korové oblasti dochází ke snížení či ztrátě schopnosti analyzovat čichové vjemy (Čihák a kol., 2004).

2.3 Čichové schopnosti a jejich testování

Čichové schopnosti mohou být definovány jako schopnosti zaznamenávat a zpracovávat smysluplné informace a pachy (Flanagan a kol., 2012). Na čichové schopnosti má vliv řada faktorů: genetické predispozice (Gross-Isseroff a kol., 1992); celoživotní vývoj a stárnutí (Cain a kol., 1991); neurodegenerativní onemocnění (Doty a kol., 2003); působení pohlavních hormonů (Doty a kol., 2009); možné poranění hlavy (Costanzo a kol., 2003); různé typy infekcí (Welge-Lüssen a kol., 2006); vystavení toxinům v prostředí (Hastings a kol., 2003). Čichové funkce bývají ovlivněny u obyvatelů světových metropolí s extrémní mírou znečištění jako je například Mexico City nebo Peking (Calderon-Garciduenas a kol., 2010). Dalším významným faktorem přispívajícím ke změně čichového vnímání je kouření. Pokud však kuřák s kouřením přestane, zlepší se i jeho čichové schopnosti, a to v závislosti na množství a délce kouření (Frye, Doty, 1992). Každý ze zmíněných činitelů může ovlivnit čichové vnímání daného jedince. Značná variabilita mezi lidmi však existuje i bez narušení čichového systému, a to především na základě věku a pohlaví (Larsson a kol., 2000), ale i osobnostních charakteristik a temperamentu (Larsson a kol., 2000; La Buissonniere-Ariza a kol., 2013; Nováková a kol, 2016). Pro zjišťování úrovně čichových funkcí a jejich obsahů jsou využívány mimo jiné psychofyzické testy.

2.3.1 Psychofyzika – vztah mezi psychickým a fyzickým světem

Psychofyzika se zabývá přírodovědným a filosofickým zkoumáním vztahů mezi fyzikálními podněty a psychickými obsahy. V psychofyzickém výzkumu jsou jedinci testováni především v laboratorním prostředí, aby bylo dostaženo maximální možné míry standardizace (Teller, Palmer, 2001). Počitky, kterými se psychofyzika zabývá, jsou charakterizovány obsahem, intenzitou a dobou trvání (Cecala a kol., 2016).

Snaha formulovat spojení fyzikálních veličin s veličinami psychickými, tedy s počitky a jejich změnami, prostřednictvím matematických funkcí nebyla vždy úspěšná (Keller a kol., 2004). U čichu je například známo, že různé směsi vůní zprostředkovávají jiné psychofyzické obsahy a to, že typ vůně určuje, který odorant bude ve směsi vnímán (Livermore, Lang, 1998). V ranějších výzkumech byla hledána souvislost mezi fyzikálněchemickým složením látek a vnímáním pachu (Keller a kol., 2004). Měřena byla například délka uhlíkového řetězce. Žádný matematický model využívající různé fyzikálněchemické vlastnosti však doposud uspokojivě a úplně nevysvětlil psychologický rozměr kvality vůně nebo její intenzity. Chemické látky s podobnou molekulární strukturou jsou cítit různě. Rozdíl je dán prostorovým rozložením molekul, kdy objekt a jeho zrcadlový obraz nemají střed ani rovinu symetrie a mění se tak i senzorické vlastnosti (Cid a kol., 2015). Psychofyzika tak získala omezené pochopení mechanismů určujících vnímání pachu. Určité vlastnosti pachů jako příjemnost nebo vnímaná kvalita (Grossisseroff, Lancet, 1988) jsou ovlivněny koncentrací pachu (Doty, 1975). Ukazuje se, že opakovaná měření a čichový trénink může vést k vyšší citlivosti vůči pachům, resp. nižšímu detekčnímu prahu (např. Haehner a kol., 2013). Dřívější psychofyzická měření si tak s určitými aspekty výzkumu nevěděla rady.

2.3.2 Počitkový práh

Významným objevem psychofyziky bylo definování a matematické formalizování tzv. počitkových prahů, o což se již v 19. století zasloužili Weber a Fechner (Weber-Fechnerův

zákon, 1860). Počitkový práh vyjadřuje minimální intenzitu podnětu, jehož je třeba k vyvolání určitého počitku (Fischer, Penzoldt, 1887). Ruku v ruce s objevem počitkových prahů přišlo definování tzv. rozdílových prahů, které vyjadřují minimální rozdíl intenzit dvou podnětů téže modality, který je člověk schopen zaregistrovat jako změnu.

2.3.3 Detekční práh

Detekčním prahem se rozumí nejnižší možná koncentrace vzorku, kterou již lze smysly zaznamenat. Detekování pachu závisí na mnoha faktorech, jakými jsou například způsob ředění stimulu (Doty a kol., 1992); objem plynného prostoru v nádobě, ve které je stimul prezentován (Doty a kol., 1992); nebo hydrofilní či hydrofobní vlastnosti stimulu (Sobel a kol., 1999). Dále schopnost detekce pachu vykazuje značnou interindividuální variabilitu a je nestálá i v rámci jednotlivce (Stevens a kol., 1988). Je proto vhodné využívat vícero měření a zohledňovat další vlivy, které mohou mít na vnímání testovaného jedince momentální vliv, například čichový trénink (Haehner a kol., 2013). Definování nejnižší možné koncentrace odorantu, kterou dokáže daný jedinec čichem zaznamenat, a tedy rozpoznat od prázdného vzorku, není fixní, ale vždy se znovu zjišťuje při zkušebním testování. Proto bývá průměrná prahová hodnota určována matematicky.

Testování čichového prahu patří pro svou vysokou míru variability spolu s testy diskriminace a identifikace pachů k nejčastěji měřeným aspektům čichového vnímání (Hummel a kol., 2007, Sorokowska a kol., 2015). Všechny tři schopnosti lze testovat pomocí sad per Sniffin' Sticks, které byly vyvinuty nejen pro klinický výzkum (Hummel a kol., 2007). Jednotlivá pera nesou pachy, které lze cítit ze špičky po odstranění krytky. Pera obsahují pouze pachy vyskytující se v potravinách nebo kosmetice a nepředstavují tak zdravotní rizika (Hummel a kol., 2007)).

2.3.4 Test diskriminace pachů

Testy diskriminace ukazují, nakolik dokáže testovaný jedinec rozlišovat mezi různými pachy. Jedinec rozlišuje mezi stimuly, aniž by je musel identifikovat. Základní verze testu spočívá v tom, že jedinec z určitého počtu stimulů určí pár, dva odoranty se stejným pachem. Podíl dvojic, které byly správně označeny jako shodné, je mírou diskriminace (Luzzi a kol., 2007). Výsledky v testu diskriminace pachů se mohou zlepšovat, pokud účastník dokáže identifikovat jednotlivé čichové podněty nebo jejich jména zná (Rabin a kol., 1988).

2.3.5 Test identifikace pachů

Test identifikace pachů spočívá v rozpoznání, rozlišení a pojmenování daného čichového stimulu (Chobor a kol., 1992). V testu identifikace účastník využívá jazykových dovedností a obecných znalostí o významech a souvislostech, a to nejen co se týče pachů. V testu identifikace je účastník výzkumu vyzván, aby pojmenoval čichový podnět nebo aby jeho zdroj vybral ze seznamu slovních či obrázkových popisků. Test identifikace pachů je zřejmě nejpoužívanější typ testu čichových schopností. O jeho popularitě svědčí i široká škála komerčně dostupných testů. Existují tři kategorie testů identifikace. V prvním případě respondent slovně pojmenuje předložený stimul. Ve druhém případě testovaný jedinec souhlasem nebo negací (ANO/NE) odpoví testujícímu, který označuje zdroj pachu. Třetí kategorie testování spočívá ve výběru zdroje pachu ze sady obrázků nebo štítků s názvy možných podnětů. Tento obrázkový model je nejčastěji používaný u dětí pro svou nenáročnost na soustředění a pozornost a zároveň hravou formu. Skórem je pak součet správných odpovědí. Bylo opakovaně prokázáno, že spontánní identifikace je pro respondenty velice obtížná. Při výběru ze sady nabízených možností hraje roli sémantický význam, jaký je v dané kultuře přisuzován jednotlivým potencionálním zdrojům pachu. Pokud se zamění obrázky/štítky, změní se i výsledky testu Sniffin' Sticks, který byl v této studii využívaný (Hummel a kol., 2010). Vliv na výsledky má i zvýšení počtu

možností, z nichž je vybíráno, identifikační skóre se pak snižuje (Hummel a kol., 2010). Ukazuje se, že schopnost identifikace pachů se tréninkem zlepšuje (Cain a kol., 1979, 1982).

Kromě hojně využívaných per Sniffin' Sticks, jež byly použity i v předkládané studii, existují různé varianty testu identifikace pachů, které jsou zvlášť vhodné pro práci s dětmi. Například papírové kolečko, které obsahuje pachy řazené do skupin dle podobných čichových charakteristik (Cameron a kol., 2013). Dále Candy Smell Test, který tvoří 23 aromatizovaných sorbitolových[11] bonbónů. Dětem chutnají bonbóny a líbí se jim i jejich sladká vůně a test je pro ně zábavný, je tedy možné posouvat věkovou hranici testování stále níže (Renner a kol., 2009). Přestože některé testy bývají pro děti zábavnější než jiné, výsledky tím nebývají ovlivněny (Richman a kol., 1995). Na druhou stranu se prokázalo, že v testu identifikace pachů mívají děti lepší výsledky, pokud jim jsou zdroje pachů předkládány na obrázcích a slovní popis je omezen na pouhé přečtení názvu (Monnery-Patris a kol., 2009; Frank, 2004). To se týká především dětí, které ještě neumí číst nebo se čtením začínají (Cain a kol., 2004).

2.4 Vliv věku na čichové schopnosti

Larsson a kol. (2000) z výsledků své studie seřadila faktory dle míry dopadu na výsledky testu identifikace pachů. Na prvním místě je věk účastníků, následuje pohlaví, vzdělání a celková úroveň kognitivních funkcí[12]. Sorokowska a kol. v rozsáhlé studii, zabývající se změnami čichových schopností ve vztahu k věku, uvádějí, že nejmladší a nejstarší účastníci mají nižší výsledky v testu identifikace pachů, než lidé ve věkovém rozmezí od dvaceti do šedesáti let (Sorokowska a kol., 2015). Vliv věku na výsledky v testech diskriminace pachů a

[11] Sorbitol je alkoholický cukr obsažen v ovoci. Užívá se jako náhradní sladidlo při výrobě pečiva a cukrovinek (Winter, 2009).

[12] Kognitivními funkcemi rozumíme souhrn procesů a operací, jimiž si člověk uvědomuje okolní svět a sebe samého (Kulišťák a kol., 2003). Termínem kognitivní označujeme mnoho mentálních a intelektuálních schopností, které závisejí na funkci mozkové kůry jako je vnímání, paměť, řeč a usuzování (Preiss, Kučerová, 2006).

čichového prahu byl prokázán ve studii s více než dvěma sty zdravými účastníky ve věku od pěti do sedmnácti let (Gellrich a kol., 2016). Výrazný rozvoj čichových schopností byl zaznamenán v testu identifikace pachů, ne však v testu diskriminace pachů ani v testování čichového prahu, u dětí od šesti let věku (Hummel a kol., 2007). U dětí od čtyř do dvanácti let se zlepšovaly výsledky v testu identifikace pachů spolu s tím, jak dlouho navštěvovaly školu (Monnery-Patris a kol., 2009).

2.4.1 Kognitivní funkce

Test identifikace pachů se zdá spíše ukazatelem stavu kognitivních funkcí, než pouhým testem čichových schopností (Cain a kol., 1991). Schopnost identifikovat pachy souvisí s pamětí, jazykem a dalšími kognitivními funkcemi (Frank a kol., 2004). Jedná se o kognitivně náročnou úlohu, jež vyžaduje schopnost soustředit se, kterou děti běžně nemívají zvládnutou tolik jako dospělí, a proto i těžkosti s udržením pozornosti ovlivňují výsledky testování (Guinard a kol., 2001).

Souvislost testu diskriminace a kognitivních faktorů, které se při testování zapojují, především verbální složka – slovní plynulost a slovní zásoba - zpracovala Hedner (2010). Výsledky jejích výzkumů byly v souladu s dřívějším zjištěním, že předchozí slovní zpracování nebo označení vede k lepším výsledkům v testu diskriminace. Například bylo prokázáno, že je mnohem těžší rozlišovat mezi neidentifikovanými pachy než mezi těmi, které byly identifikovány (Jonsson a kol., 2011).

S přibývajícími roky se u dětí rozvíjejí nejen čichové schopnosti, ale i schopnosti jazykové (Schaal a kol., 1988). V průběhu dospívání dochází nejdříve k rozvoji smyslových a pohybových funkcí (Casey a kol., 2005) posléze i jazykových dovedností a prostorového chápání (Gogtay a kol., 2004; Casey a kol., 2005). Děti tedy až později s rozvojem jazyka pojmenovávají i to, co pociťovaly v nižším věku, ale ještě to nedokázaly verbalizovat.

Věk dětí ovlivňuje, nakolik jsou schopny udržet při testování pozornost a nakolik jim slovní plynulost, tedy schopnost tvořit slova (Henry, Crawford; 2005), umožní o tom, co cítí, vypovídat (Monnery-Patris a kol., 2009; Richman a kol., 1992; Larrson a kol., 2010). Ukazuje se, že lidská schopnost určit a pojmenovat pachy je velmi omezená (Richardson, Zucco, 1989). Tuto obtíž může vysvětlit skutečnost, že v jazyce nejsou konkrétní pojmy popisující pachy a pachy jsou tak označovány na základě osobní zkušenosti jednotlivců. Předpokládá se, že čichové vnímání a jazyk sdílejí některé části mozku a jejich zpracování se tak může vzájemně ovlivňovat (Lorig a kol., 1999). Dokonce kódování sémantického významu slov může být ovlivněno čichovým vnímáním (Walla a kol., 2003).

2.4.2 Znalost pachů

Ačkoliv schopnost detekovat čichový práh není u dětí a mladých dospělých příliš rozdílná (Cain a kol., 1991), schopnost rozpoznat a pojmenovat pach je u dětí od čtyř do deseti let méně rozvinutá, než u mladých dospělých (de Wijk a kol., 1994). Pro test identifikace pachů se zdá zvlášť potřebné získat zkušenost s předkládanými pachy. Například některé pachy, kterými byl člověk obklopen v dětství, zůstávají v paměti, přestože se s nimi jedinec již delší dobu nesetkává (Goldman a kol., 1992).

Při rozhodování se o tom, zda určité pachy budou nebo nebudou dětem předkládány, je třeba uvažovat, zda je i nejmladší děti účastnící se výzkumu mohou znát. Ukázalo se, že například žvýkačku, (Cameron a kol., 2013) v čichovém kolečku identifikovaly všechny věkové skupiny (Sorokowska a kol., 2014). Takto pečlivě vybíranými pachy, které děti budou znát, se vyloučí příčina rozdílu v identifikaci mezi malými dětmi, staršími dětmi a dospělými (Hummel a kol., 2007) tkvící právě v neznalosti pachů či jejich zdrojů. Na druhou stranu o vývoji čichových schopností může mnoho vypovídat právě to, že nejmladší děti některé pachy neznají a teprve se je učí poznávat, například druhy koření.

Hlavními příčinami rozdílů ve výsledcích testů identifikace mezi dětmi a dospělými se tedy jeví nedostatečné kognitivní schopnosti dětí, které prozatím nejsou plně rozvinuty a neznalost pachů či jejich zdrojů předkládaných k určování (Larsson a kol., 2004; Sorokowska a kol., 2014). Vliv kognitivních faktorů resp. slovní plynulosti na výsledky v testech identifikace pachů, byl prokázán i v porovnávání čichových schopností dívek a chlapců (Monnery-Patris a kol., 2009).

2.5 Vliv pohlaví na čichové schopnosti

Možným příčinám rozdílů mezi muži a ženami v čichovém vnímání bylo věnováno mnoho studií. Zaměřovaly se na anatomické a fyziologické rozdíly mezi pohlavími (Etoz a kol., 2008; Zaidi a kol., 2010), působení pohlavních hormonů v období před narozením (Hines a kol., 2011) i během života (Laska a kol., 1996), evoluční hlediska (Velle a kol., 1992), okrajový význam je přisuzován i ústní hygieně (Griep a kol., 1996). Některé studie nezaznamenaly žádný genderový rozdíl v identifikaci pachů (Cameron, Doty, 2013; Saxton a kol., 2014; Schriever a kol., 2014). Autoři těchto studií nicméně připouštějí, že výsledky mohou být ovlivněny příliš malým vzorkem, který neměl dostatečnou statistickou relevanci.

Wysocki a Gilbert (1989) v rozhovorech s účastníky výzkumů zaznamenali, že ženy od deseti do devadesáti let mají o svých čichových schopnostech lepší mínění, než muži. Lepší výsledky žen v testu identifikace pachů přisuzované právě slovnímu zpracování byly pozorovány i u mladých dospělých (Oberg a kol., 2002). Ženy překonávají muže v testu identifikace pachů i po celý svůj dospělý život a ve stáří tato schopnost u žen klesá méně výrazně než u mužů (Larsson a kol., 2004). Při testování čichové paměti vyšlo najevo, že ženy

se, na rozdíl od mužů, zlepšily v testech čichové paměti na druhém sezení oproti prvnímu (Doty a kol., 1995)[13].

Již u dívek, na rozdíl od chlapců, již ve věku 13 – 17 dní, bylo pozorováno, že natáčejí hlavičku směrem k prsům matky, aby se nakojily (Makin, Porter, 1989). Není však jisté, zda se jedná o asymetrii v čichových či motorických schopnostech novorozenců (Schaal, Marlier, 1998). Studie využívající testy identifikace pachů ukázaly například, že dívky ve věkovém rozmezí 3,5 až 13 let vykazovaly lepší výsledky než chlapci v testu identifikace pachů, kdy určovaly pět zdrojů pachu, a to dětský pudr, svíčku, žvýkačku, rybu a pomeranč (Richman, Post, Sheehe, Wright; 1992). V testu identifikace pachů vykazovaly dívky lepší výsledky než chlapci, a to již v předškolním věku (Ferdenzi a kol., 2008). Lepší výsledky v testu identifikace pachů měly dívky oproti chlapcům i ve studii s dětmi od čtyř do dvanácti let; ovšem při kontrole vlivu verbálních schopností byl rozdíl pravděpodobně zapříčiněn lepšími verbálními schopnostmi dívek oproti chlapcům (Monnery-Patris a kol., 2009). Vliv pohlaví není patrný pouze v čichových schopnostech, ale i v měřeních všímavosti vůči pachům.

2.6 Všímavost vůči pachům

Všímavostí vůči pachům se rozumí míra důležitosti, kterou lidé přisuzují tomu, co cítí; tedy jaký význam přisuzují čichovým podnětům ve svém okolí (Smeets a kol., 2008). Zatímco někteří lidé věnují pozornost pachům ve svém okolí, komentují je, aktivně podle nich řídí své chování, vyhledávají pro ně příjemné vůně a vyhýbají se těm nepříjemným; jiní lidé si povšimnou pachů až poté, co na ně byli upozorněni, pokud jsou vůbec schopni je zaznamenat. To, nakolik je člověk všímavý vůči pachům, je spíše jeho stabilní rys, vlastnost, než chvilkový

[13] Lehrner a kol. (1993) připisuje ono zlepšení spíše senzorickým než kognitivním aspektům.

stav, který se může změnit (Smeets a kol., 2008). Značná variabilita existuje ve vlastních výpovědích o čichovém chování, které může být různě hodnoceno. Vztah jedince a jeho čichového prostředí nelze laboratorně vyšetřit. Pro tato zkoumání bývají použity například dotazníky Odor Awareness Scale (OAS; Smeets a kol., 2008) pro dospělé a dotazník Children‘s Olfactory Behaviors in Everyday Life Questionnaire (COBEL; Ferdenzi a kol., 2008) pro děti. U dětí (Ferdenzi a kol., 2008; Saxton a kol., 2014) i dospělých (Buron a kol., 2011; Dematte a kol., 2011; Sucker a kol., 2010, Nováková a kol., 2014) byla prokázána větší všímavost žen vůči pachům a ženy se spíše než muži ve svém každodenním životě řídí dle pachů, které cítí (Croy a kol., 2010; Havlíček a kol., 2008).

2.6.1 Variabilita u dospělých

Kromě pohlaví má na všímavost vůči pachům vliv věk. U dospělých od 20 do 59 let starší účastníci výzkumu vykazovali vyšší skóre (Dematte a kol., 2011). Dospívající a dospělé ženy předčily muže ve všímavosti vůči pachům nejen ve studii v Itálii (Dematte a kol., 2011), ale i ve Španělsku (Buron a kol., 2011) a v České republice (Nováková a kol., 2014). Ve studii v Německu (Sucker a kol., 2010) navíc vyšlo najevo, že ženy jsou všímavější než muži vůči příjemným i nepříjemným pachům, pokud jsou obě skupiny analyzovány odděleně. Tyto výsledky podporují tvrzení, že lidé všímaví vůči jedné skupině pachů, budou zároveň všímaví i vůči pachům z druhé skupiny (Smeets a kol., 2008). U českých dospělých se prokázala souvislost mezi všímavostí vůči pachům a zapojením se do čichových aktivit na základě genderové nonkonformity nebo sexuální orientace (Nováková a kol., 2014). Dostupné studie potvrzují předpoklad, že všímavost vůči pachům se vyvíjí během života.

2.6.2 Variabilita u dětí

Ode dne narození se děti spoléhají na svůj čich, a to zejména v sociálním kontextu, dle pachu poznávají vlastní příbuzné (Schaal a kol., 1988). Obecně jsou děti všímavé vůči tělesným pachům (Cain a kol., 1995; Sorokowska a kol., 2013). Mnoho studií již ukázalo, že děti od malička zaznamenávají, rozlišují a reagují na pachy, které jim tak podávají informace o okolním světě, o jídle, prostředí a lidech v něm (Schaal a kol., 1988).

Ferdenzi (2008a) se za použití dotazníku COBEL vyptávala dětí, jak reagují na pachy, s nimiž se dennodenně setkávají. Zaznamenala významné zvýšení všímavosti a reaktivity na pachy v prostředí u dětí ve věku mezi šesti a deseti lety. Svůj význam měla lepší slovní plynulost u starších dětí, starší děti snáze mluvily o jídlech, která nemají rádi, jmenovaly více předmětů z koupelny, lépe prokázaly, že si uvědomují tělesnou vůni ostatních lidí i to, že si vybavují vůně a pachy, kterých si povšimly předešlého dne. Stejné výsledky v dotazníku COBEL prokázala i srovnávací studie mezi finskými a francouzskými dětmi (Ferdenzi a kol., 2008b). Další studie využívající dotazník COBEL pro zjištění genderových rozdílů ve všímavosti mezi dětmi, ukázaly, že dívky, na rozdíl od chlapců, projevovaly všímavost vůči sociálním a environmentálním pachům, ne však pachům souvisejících s jídlem (Ferdenzi a kol., 2008; Saxton a kol., 2014). Děti ve věku 4 – 5 let jsou schopné identifikovat své přátele dle jejich tělesné vůně. Dívkám se v tomto testu daří lépe než chlapcům. Dívky též překonávají chlapce ve schopnosti poznat dle tělesné vůně svého sourozence (Porter, Moore, 1981).

Ve věku od šesti do dvanácti let se velmi intenzivně rozvíjejí řečové i paměťové funkce dětí i schopnost soustředění. Děje se tak nejen vlivem zrání ale i vlivem vzdělávání (Vágnerová, 2012). Vývoj dětské paměti se projevuje zvýšením její vlastní kapacity i rychlostí zpracování a uchování informací (Siegler a kol., 2004). Zhruba v sedmi letech věku dětí začíná dlouhý proces přeměny fungování pozornosti z postupného zpracování informací u mladších dětí na flexibilnější paralelní zpracování více údajů najednou (Barrouillet a kol., 2009). V závislosti na

zmíněném vývoji schopnosti zpracovat více údajů naráz se liší i míra všímavosti vůči pachům. Pachy, které lidé registrují ve svém čichovém prostředí, mohou mít vliv na smyslové vnímání jedince prostřednictvím tzv. percepčního učení.

2.7 Percepční učení

Percepčním učením se rozumí fenomén, kdy smyslová zkušenost vyvolá změny v chování organismu a ve struktuře a funkcích jeho mozku (Gibson a kol., 1991, Goldstone a kol., 1998). Dlouhotrvající změny ve smyslovém vnímání organismu zlepšují jeho schopnost reagovat na konkrétní prostředí a jsou vlastně daným prostředím způsobeny (Goldstone a kol., 1998). Největší změny ve smyslovém vnímání u lidí se odehrají asi do sedmi let života dětí (Aslin, Smith, 1988). Jak však poukázal Gawel a kol. (1997), není vždy jasné, nakolik je dané chování ovlivněno tréninkem schopností. Lepší výkony v testech určitých schopností mohou být na jednu stranu výsledkem záměrné snahy zlepšit se v nich, nebo také výsledkem toho, že se organismus obklopuje množství podnětů, s nimiž na sebe vzájemně působí. Co se týká oblasti čichu, je známo, že opakované předložení jednoho čichového stimulu vede ke snížení prahových hodnot, tedy k zvýšení míry citlivosti na daný stimul (Engen a kol., 1960; Doty a kol., 1981; Dalton a kol., 2002). Podstatným mechanismem percepčního učení je mechanismus diferenciace, pomocí něhož jsou určité smyslové podněty stále více odlišovány od jiných podnětů (Goldstone a kol., 1998). Tohoto mechanismu je využíváno v čichovém testu diskriminace pachů, ve kterém účastníci srovnávají dva nebo více pachů a určují, zda jsou totožné či nikoliv.

Ukazuje se, že i bez systematického učení se každodenní čichovou zkušeností zlepšuje čichové vnímání a současně dochází ke změnám v určitých oblastech mozku (Buschhuter a kol., 2008; Frasnelli a kol., 2010; Seubert a kol., 2013). Například objem čichového bulbu, orbitofrontální kůry a insulárního laloku koncového mozku koreluje s výsledky čichových testů

diskriminace, identifikace a detekce prahů (Frasnelli a kol., 2010). Větší čichový bulbus a zároveň lepší čichové schopnosti mívají nevidomí lidé (Rombaux a kol, 2010). Ukazuje se, že děti, které se narodily nevidomé nebo ztratily zrak v raném dětství, aktivují při vnímání pachů čichové oblasti mozku včetně amygdaly a hipokampu silněji než vidomí jedinci. Předpokládá se, že se jedná o projev adaptivních neuroplastických změn, které mozek dětí prodělal (Kupers a kol., 2011; Renier a kol., 2013). Další studie ukazují, že změny v mozkové aktivitě mohou být patrné po tréninku. Účastníci studie (Li a kol., 2008) byli po tréninku schopni rozlišit pachy, které se jim původně rozeznat nedařilo. Výsledky byly doprovázené aktivitou v jiných oblastech primární čichové kůry. Stejná skupina vědců též zjistila, že pokud se při čichání ke květinovému pachu prodlouží doba vystavení danému odorantu, konkrétně to bylo na tři a půl minuty, zlepší se i vnímání rozdílů mezi odoranty podobného typu (Li a kol., 2006). Účastníci výzkumu se tak stali odborníky na vůni květin. Tento efekt je současně doprovázen rostoucí odezvou v primární čichové kůře a orbitofrontální kůře. Autoři uvažují, že tato neurální plasticita vyvolaná učením odráží dva neurální mechanismy, a to rozšíření receptivních polí v mozkové kůře, které tak zahrnou více neuronů (Li a kol., 2006) nebo synchronizace mozkové aktivity (Gilbert a kol., 2001). Základem pro tato zkoumání se stala elektrofyziologická data získaná pozorováním potkanů (Wilson, 2000, 2003). Autoři uvádějí, že percepční učení prostřednictvím dlouhodobého vystavení pachům může ovlivňovat aktivitu vyvolanou pachem, a to v primární čichové kůře, nezávisle na odezvách čichového bulbu. Zdá se tedy, že určité smyslové zkušenosti podporují formování nových čichových reprezentací v primární čichové kůře a ovlivňují tak rozlišování pachů na úrovni chování (Cleland a kol., 2002; Fletcher a Wilson, 2002; Johnson a kol., 2002) i na úrovni neurální (Wilson, 2000, 2003). Je známo více mechanismů vysvětlujících nárůst šedé hmoty v závislosti na neuronové aktivitě. Nárůst počtu synapsí po třídenním čichovém učení byl pozorován u potkanů (Knafo a kol., 2001). Za další se může nárůst šedé hmoty odvíjet od pomalých mechanismů, jakým je neurogeneze, tedy vznik

nových neuronů, jak bylo zaznamenáno v čichovém bulbu u hlodavců a primátů včetně člověka (Bonfanti a Peretto, 2011; Curtis a kol., 2011; Ming a Song, 2011; Huart a kol., 2013; Lazarov a Marr, 2013). Modifikace ve struktuře mozku viditelné po intenzivním procvičování nejsou trvalé a rychle se ztrácí, pokud se v aktivitě nepokračuje, natolik je mozek plastický - use it or lose it (Jancke, 2009). Zároveň se dějí jiné změny v mozku u expertů na nějakou činnost a jiné u laiků.

Ve studii (Castriota-Scanderbeg a kol., 2005), ve které byli porovnáváni laičtí účastníci, kteří popíjeli víno, se someliéry, vyšlo najevo, že zatímco u běžných lidí je při ochutnávání vína aktivní primární chuťová kůra a oblasti v mozku podílející se na zpracování emocí (především amygdala), someliéři chutnající víno aktivují více oblastí v mozku, které zodpovídají za vyšší kognitivní procesy, jakým je například pracovní paměť. Další podobná studie (Plailly a kol., 2012) se věnovala parfumérům, kteří formují své čichové reprezentace denním procvičováním a tréninkem. Ukázalo se, že jsou schopni vybavit si pach bez přítomnosti jeho zdroje. Právě tato schopnost mentálně si vybavit vůni je klíčovou pro znalce v oblasti parfémů. Předpokládá se, že při skutečném vnímání čichových podnětů jsou aktivovány podobné neurální sítě. Při vybavování si vůně u odborníků byla pozorována aktivita primární čichové kůry. Aktivita byla dále pozorována i v oblastech orbitofrontální kůry a hipokampu, které se podílejí na mechanismech paměti a vytváření smyslových asociací. Tyto oblasti byly méně aktivní u zkušenějších odborníků. Autoři tuto skutečnost vysvětlili tím, že na rozdíl od nováčků zkušenější odborníci již nemusejí vydávat takové úsilí, aby si vybavili vůni. Již mnoho studií ukázalo, že u odborníků, ať už z oblasti sportu, hudby nebo jiné, jsou patrné anatomické změny v mozku zapříčiněné tréninkem. U zmíněných parfumérů byl pozorován nárůst šedé hmoty v některých oblastech čichového mozku. Oproti sportovcům nebo hudebníkům se parfuméři začínají svému oboru věnovat v rané dospělosti, žijí v bohatém čichovém prostředí a učí se rozpoznávat mezi mnoha čichovými podněty a charakterizovat je. Zároveň, ačkoliv v průběhu

stárnutí, možná již od čtvrté dekády života, zaznamenávají čichové schopnosti obecně pokles, parfuméři mohou své schopnosti celoživotně zlepšovat a stále jsou schopni vybavovat si vůně, což připomíná ohluchlé hudebníky, kteří stále dokáží skládat hudbu (Royet a kol., 2013). Parfuméři se nestávají odborníky v oboru prostřednictvím svých vrozených schopností, ale spíše tréninkem a zkušeností s pachy (Royet a kol., 2013; Plailly a kol., 2012).

2.8 Souvislost čichových aktivit, čichových schopností a všímavosti vůči pachům

Různá zkušenost s pachy, jak původně navrhli Brand a Millot (2001), by mohla být jedním ze zdrojů interindividuální variability jak ve všímavosti vůči pachům, tak v čichových schopnostech. Prostředí žen je oproti mužskému bohatší na vůně a pachy, a to zejména v západních industrializovaných společnostech. Muži a ženy mají různou zkušenost s čichovými podněty (Brand a Millot, 2001). Obecně je možné, že se ženy dlouhodobě setkávají častěji s různými pachy, například při provádění domácích prací, vaření, používání kosmetických prostředků (Bianchi a kol., 2000; Coltrane a kol., 2000; Fuwa a Cohen, 2007). Tyto činnosti často začínají již v raném dětství a lze tedy předpokládat, že chlapci a dívky se budou věnovat různým čichovým aktivitám a budou mít od časného dětství různou zkušenost s pachy. Dalo by se čekat, že ženy budou lépe identifikovat pachy, které souvisí s jejich každodenním prostředím, a muži snáze poznají pachy, které lze přisuzovat mužskému prostředí. Ukázalo se ovšem, že ženy lépe identifikují pachy nejen stereotypně ženské, ale i mužské (Koelega a kol., 1994). Ke genderově stereotypním aktivitám bývají děti povzbuzovány velmi brzy po narození. Vzhledem k tomu, jak brzy ve vývoji jedince lze rozdíly mezi dívkami a chlapci pozorovat, někteří autoři upozorňují, že nelze rozdíly v čichovém vnímání mezi pohlavími omezit výlučně na jejich různou zkušenost s pachy (Brand, Millot, 2001). Saxton a kol. (2014) ve studii čichového chování u českých a namibijských dětí dokládají pozitivní korelaci mezi výsledky

dotazníku COBEL, tedy všímavostí vůči pachům, a testem identifikace pachů ve vzorku českých děti od osmi do jedenácti let. U namibijských dětí ve věku devět až patnáct let relevantní vztah nalezen nebyl. Zdá se, že čichové prostředí nemá u namibijských obyvatel vliv na čichové schopnosti testované v identifikaci, ani na míru všímavosti vůči pachům vyjádřenou skóry dotazníku COBEL.

Byla nalezena pozitivní spojitost mezi tím, jak se lidé v dětství zapojovaly do typicky ženských činností a jejich všímavostí vůči pachům (Nováková a kol., 2014). Několik studií se zabývalo souvislostí mezi čichovou stimulací v každodenním životě, všímavostí vůči pachům a čichovými schopnostmi. Například v Arshamianově studii (2011) dospělí, kteří vykazovali vyšší míru všímavosti vůči pachům, měli lepší výsledky v testu volné identifikace pachů, ne však v testu identifikace pachů s nápovědou (formou nucené volby z alternativ). Všímavost v tomto případě byla hodnocena na základě výpovědí respondentů o přítomnosti čichových snů, velkou čichovou představivostí a celkově přizpůsobováním svého chování pachům v prostředí. Sorokowska a kol. (2017) ve studii zaměřené na vliv tréninku na čichové schopnosti prokázali zlepšení čichových schopností, a to především identifikace a diskriminace pachů, po čichovém tréninku. Nováková a kol. ve studii zaměřené na čichové aktivity ve vztahu k čichovým schopnostem a všímavosti vůči pachům (2014) ukázali pozitivní souvislost mezi identifikací pachů a složeným čichovým skórem (tj. identifikace pachu, diskriminace pachů a čichový práh) a zároveň mezi identifikací pachů a všímavostí vůči pachům. Důležité je zjištění, že výpovědi probandů o zkušenosti s větším množstvím různých pachů, které jsou intenzivní nebo souvisejí s neznámým jídlem nebo chutí, pozitivně korelovaly s jejich větší všímavostí vůči pachům a lepšími výsledky v testu identifikace pachů. Zároveň se ukázala pozitivní souvislost mezi typicky ženskými činnostmi v dětství a všímavostí vůči pachům.

Lidé zlepšují své čichové schopnosti a mění se jejich anatomie mozku na základě každodenní zkušenosti s pachy. U dospělých se ukázalo (Nováková a kol., 2014), že

dlouhodobá každodenní zkušenost s pachy bývá spojena s lepšími schopnostmi prokázanými v testu identifikace pachů a s větší mírou všímavosti vůči pachům. Vzhledem k tomu, že tato zkušenost s pachy byla zjišťována retrospektivně dotazníkovou metodou, může být vztah obrácen, tedy lidé, kteří vykazují lepší výsledky v testu identifikace pachů a vyšší míru všímavosti vůči pachům si zpětně přisuzují i vyšší míru vystavení pachům. Dále byl u dospělých prokázán vliv čichového tréninku na čichové schopnosti (Sorokowska a kol., 2017). Následující část práce bude věnována dětem, tedy studii čichových schopností a všímavosti vůči pachům, k nimž by významnou měrou prostřednictvím percepčního učení mohly přispívat právě každodenní čichové aktivity.

3 Empirická část práce

3.1 Cíle výzkumu

Lidé se mezi sebou velmi liší v čichových schopnostech a všímavosti vůči pachům, a to děti jak dospělí, tak děti. Jak naznačily již dřívější studie a předchozí teoretická část, jedním z faktorů, které mají vliv na tuto variabilitu mezi lidmi, může být míra, s níž se člověk vystavuje pachům v každodenním životě. Ta pak může stát v základu mezipohlavních rozdílů v čichu mezi ženami a muži.

Hlavním cílem studie proto bylo zjistit, zda výpovědi rodičů o čichovém prostředí dětí tak, jak jej každý den zažívají, mohou predikovat čichové schopnosti dětí, testované psychofyzickými testy identifikace a diskriminace pachů, a všímavost vůči pachům, zjišťovanou rozhovorem vedeným na základě dotazníku čichové všímavosti pro děti mezi 6 a 12 lety věku. Kontrolovaly jsme přitom vliv věku a slovní plynulosti, které mají kladný vliv jak na čichové schopnosti, tak na všímavost vůči pachům. Předpokládaly jsme, že děti vystavené častěji rozmanitější škále pachů budou vykazovat vyšší skóre v testu identifikace pachů a ve všímavosti vůči pachům.

Vedlejším cílem pak bylo zjistit, zda lze mezipohlavní rozdíly ve vystavení pachovým podnětům, v čichových schopnostech a všímavosti vůči pachům pozorovat již v raném dětství. Předpokládaly jsme, že v souladu s výsledky studií s dospělými budou dívky předčit chlapce v čichových schopnostech i všímavosti vůči pachům a že rodiče dívek budou uvádět, že dívky jsou pachům vystaveny více.

3.1.1 Hypotézy

H_0: Děti, které jsou dle svých rodičů vystavené rozdílné škále pachů v rozdílném množství, nebudou vykazovat rozdíly v identifikaci pachů.

H_A: Děti, které jsou dle svých rodičů vystavené rozdílné škále pachů v rozdílném množství, budou vykazovat rozdíly v identifikaci pachů.

H_0: Děti, které jsou dle svých rodičů vystavené rozdílné škále pachů v rozdílném množství, nebudou vykazovat rozdíly v diskriminaci pachů.

H_A: Děti, které jsou dle svých rodičů vystavené rozdílné škále pachů v rozdílném množství, budou vykazovat rozdíly v diskriminaci pachů.

H_0: Děti, které jsou dle svých rodičů vystavené rozdílné škále pachů v rozdílném množství, nebudou vykazovat rozdíly ve všímavosti vůči pachům.

H_A: Děti, které jsou dle svých rodičů vystavené rozdílné škále pachů v rozdílném množství, budou vykazovat rozdíly ve všímavosti vůči pachům.

H_0: Dívky a chlapci se nebudou lišit v identifikaci pachů.

H_A: Dívky a chlapci se budou lišit v identifikaci pachů.

H_0: Dívky a chlapci se nebudou lišit v diskriminaci pachů.

H_A: Dívky a chlapci se budou lišit v diskriminaci pachů.

H_0: Dívky a chlapci se nebudou lišit ve všímavosti vůči pachům.

H_A: Dívky a chlapci se budou lišit ve všímavosti vůči pachům.

H_0: Dívky a chlapci se nebudou lišit v míře vystavení rozmanitým pachům.

H_A: Dívky a chlapci se budou lišit v míře vystavení rozmanitým pachům.

3.2 Materiál a metody

3.2.1 Účastníci výzkumu

Účastníky a účastnicemi výzkumu bylo 129 dětí českého původu (z toho 62 chlapců) v průměrném věku 6,84 ± 0,41 let; rozpětí 6,11 – 8,26 let), které navštěvovaly první třídy základních škol v Praze a blízkém okolí. Chlapci a dívky se věkově nelišili, jak ukázal Kolmogorovův-Smirnovův test ($Z = 0,93$; $p = 0,36$). Chlapcům bylo průměrně 6,89 ± 0,45 let (rozpětí 6,11 – 7,93 let), dívkám 6,80 ± 0,38 let (rozpětí 6,28 – 8,26 let). Dle výpovědi rodičů dvanáct dětí trpělo alergiemi, astmatem nebo jinými chronickými problémy a tři v minulosti utrpěly otřes mozku se ztrátou vědomí. Data od těchto dětí však nebyla z analýz vyloučena, neboť jejich výsledky v testech čichu nepředstavovaly odlehlé hodnoty. Kompletní deskriptivní data jsou uvedena v Tabulce 1 v článku Children`s exposure to odors in everyday contexts predicts their odor awareness.

Postup byl v souladu s etickými standardy (institucionálními i národními) komise odpovědné za práci s lidskými účastníky ve výzkumech a s Helsinskou deklarací z roku 1975, revidovanou v roce 2008. Projekt výzkumu byl schválen etickou komisí Přírodovědecké fakulty Univerzity Karlovy (číslo žádosti 2015/11). Rodiče dětí podepsali písemný informovaný souhlas se zapojením do výzkumu a děti svůj souhlas vyjádřily ústně za přítomnosti učitele ve škole. Jako kompenzaci za čas věnovaný výzkumu obdrželo každé dítě s rodiči 300 Kč.

3.2.2 Dotazníky

3.2.2.1 Inventář vystavení pachům

Rodiče (N = 134, 124 matek, průměrný věk 37,30 ± 4,11 let, rozpětí 27 – 50 let) byli dotazováni na pachové prostředí, v němž se děti dennodenně pohybují. Jako předloha pro tvorbu inventáře posloužil dotazník Olfactory Diversity Questionnaire (ODQ; Ferdenzi, 2007), v němž rodiče zodpovídají otázky zjišťující, nakolik se děti účastní aktivit podněcujících čichové vnímání. Pozitivní, statisticky signifikantní vztah mezi skóry v ODQ a skóry dosaženými v testu identifikace, a to jak volné (pojmenování pachu vlastními slovy), tak s nápovědí (nucený výběr ze 4 alternativ), již byl v minulosti prokázán (Ferdenzi, 2007). Otázky se týkaly například vystavení rozmanitým pachům a chutím v důsledku konzumace nových, nezvyklých či exotických jídel a různých druhů koření a bylin, při používání kosmetických či drogistických výrobků, v důsledku chovu domácích mazlíčků a drobného zvířectva, kouření v domácnosti nebo znečištěného ovzduší v sousedství. Na položky týkající se pojmenovávání pachů, voňavek, vonných prostředků užívaných v domácnosti a v autě, esenciálních olejů, hraček, pozornosti vůči pachům, neobvyklých a exotických jídel, koření a bylinek a cestování rodiče odpovídali výběrem z možností „nikdy“, „zřídka“, „občas“, „často“ a „velmi často“. Na otázky o vonných kosmetických produktech, vonných produktech pro domácnost, toho, zda rodiče domů přicházejí načichlí pachem ze zaměstnání, kojení, kouření doma nebo jinde se odpovídalo jednoslovně „ano“ nebo „ne“. K otázkám o prostředí, domácích mazlíčcích nebo rostlinách, které jsou cítit, byly užity volné odpovědi. Kompletní přehled otázek je uveden v Tabulce 2 v článku Children`s exposure to odors in everyday contexts predicts their odor awareness.

Vizuální explorace dat pomocí sloupcových grafů ukázala, že odpovědi na otázky ohledně toho, zda rodiče přicházejí domů načichlí pachem ze zaměstnání, kouření doma nebo jinde, kojení a rostlin vykazují nízkou variabilitu. Nejčastějšími odpověďmi bylo v 85%

případů „nikdy/ne“ nebo nebyla podána žádná odpověď. Výjimkou byla otázka na kojení, na kterou rodiče v 88% případů odpověděli kladně. Proto byly odpovědi na tyto otázky z analýz vyloučeny.

Pro nízkou frekvenci odpovědí ($N < 5$) „nikdy“ a „velice často“, byl formát pěti odpovědí pozměněn na formát čtyř nebo tří odpovědí. Konkrétně odpovědi “nikdy” a „zřídka“ byly sloučeny pro otázky týkající se pozornosti, pojmenovávání pachů, užívání koření a bylin a voňavek. U otázek ohledně hraček a cestování byly sloučeny odpovědi „velmi často“, „často“ a „někdy“. Odpovědi na otázky k neobvyklým a exotickým jídlům byly také upraveny, a to tak, že se sloučilo „nikdy“ a „zřídka“ na jedné straně a „velmi často“ a „často“ na druhé straně škály.

Položky vonné kosmetické produkty a drogistické prostředky pro domácnost byly sloučeny v jednu proměnnou, a to parfémované prostředky. K tomu bylo přistoupeno proto, že tyto dvě původní proměnné byly vysoce prokorelované ($\lambda = 0{,}633$, $p < 0{,}001$). Odpovědi pak byly překódovány podle toho, zda rodiče preferovali parfemaci jak u výrobků kosmetických, tak drogistických (3), jen u kosmetických, anebo jen u drogistických (2), či ani u jednoho druhu výrobků (1).

Dále celých 64% rodin uvedlo, že chová zvířecího mazlíčka. Z toho 75% rodin má doma více než jeden druh zvířete. Z toho důvodu byly původně volné odpovědi překódovány na „ano“ nebo „ne“. Stejným způsobem byly překódovány odpovědi u otázky na prostředí, kde 75% rodičů odpovědělo, že žijí u rušných silnic.

Jednotlivé položky inventáře byly podrobeny kategoriální analýze hlavních komponent (Categorical Principal Component Analysis, CATPCA). Takto jsme zjišťovaly faktory, které mají vliv na čichovou zkušenost dětí, a získaly jsme tak skóry vystavení pachům, které jsme použily v dalších analýzách. Tato analýza byla provedena pomocí volby optimálního

škálování[14] v SPSS. Vzhledem k nízké variabilitě některých položek bylo k analýzám z původních 19 použito 13 proměnných. Předpoklady analýzy byly splněny, neboť explorace korelací mezi proměnnými neukázala ani extrémní multikolinearitu (> 0.9) ani singularitu (= 0.0), a všechna data byla kladná celá čísla. CATPCA byla nastavena tak, že všechny pořadové proměnné byly diskretizovány[15] seřazením a proměnné nominální byly sloučeny do skupin. Jako metoda normalizace byla zvolena normalizace „variable principal". CATPCA byla zkusmo provedena několikrát, abychom dostaly takovou strukturu sycení komponent, která by se dala co nejsnáze interpretovat. Podle toho byl také stanoven konečný počet dimenzí. Při tom jsme se konkrétně řídily vlastními čísly (hodnotami, anglicky eigenvalue) a dbaly obecného doporučení, že jsou-li všechny proměnné buď tzv. single nominal[16], pořadové anebo číselné (numerické), pak by měly být brány v potaz pouze ty dimenze, které mají vlastní číslo větší než 1. Grafické výstupy v podobě tzv. joint plots dále ukázaly, že CATPCA zřetelně oddělila jednotlivé kategorie proměnných, a bodové grafy, v nichž jsou jednotlivé případy znázorněny jako souřadnice v rovině, kde osy soustavy souřadnic tvoří hlavní komponenty, neukázaly žádné odlehlé hodnoty. Dále jsme se řídily doporučením, které podává Stevens (1992, str. 332) ohledně sycení komponent v závislosti na velikosti výběru. Za statisticky signifikantní byla při naší velikosti výběru (N = 129), jež spadá do rozmezí 100 až 140, pokládána sycení komponent vyšší než 0,512 (na hladině $\alpha = 0{,}01$). Na základě všech shora uvedených kritérií byla pro interpretaci zvolena analýza o třech komponentách, které byly pojmenovány následovně: (i)

[14] Optimální škálování je proces, při němž jsou hodnoty kvalitativních proměnných transformovány tak, aby splňovaly předpoklady metody hlavních komponent a mohly být analyzovány společně s kvantitativními proměnnými.

[15] Diskretizace je obecně převod spojitých hodnot na diskrétní. V rámci CATPCA se toto označení používá pro jakoukoli úpravu či transformaci hodnot proměnných, ať už se jedná o seřazení hodnot od nejmenší po největší, sloučení hodnot do skupin anebo vynásobení hodnot určitou konstantou.

[16] Termínem „single nominal" se nejen v CATPCA označuje taková nominální proměnná, která má stejnou kvantifikaci napříč dimenzemi. Například pokud bude nominální proměnnou kategorie pachu, „jedlý pach" bude bez ohledu na dimenzi kódován třeba „1" a „nejedlý pach" bude vždy kódován „2". Nominální proměnné však mohou být pojímány také jako „multiple nominal", v kterémž případě bude „jedlý pach" a stejně tak „nejedlý pach" v různých dimenzích kódován odlišně.

Potlačování zápachu a pojmenovávání pachů, (ii) Jídlo a (iii) Pachy v prostředí. Výsledné komponenty, jednotlivé položky inventáře, jejich znění, formát odpovědí a sycení komponent jsou uvedeny v Tabulce 2 v článku Children`s exposure to odors in everyday contexts predicts their odor awareness.

3.2.2.2 Všímavost vůči pachům (Children‘s Olfactory Behaviors in Everyday Life Questionnaire)

Abychom zhodnotily všímavost dětí vůči pachům v každodenních situacích, byl s nimi veden rozhovor založený na otázkách pocházejících z dotazníku COBEL (Ferdenzi a kol., 2008). Forma rozhovoru byla nutná vzhledem k tomu, že děti se teprve učily psát. Dotazník sestává ze šestnácti otázek, které jsou rozděleny do tří kategorií: jídlo, vlastní vůně a vůně ostatních lidí, pachy v prostředí. V kategorii „jídlo“ se dětem pokládá například otázka, zda se pomocí vůně pokouší uhodnout, co bude k večeři. V dotazech směřujících k všímavosti vůči sociálním pachům jsou děti například dotazovány, zda si všímají osobní (tělesné či užitím kosmetických prostředků navozené) vůně druhých lidí. U otázek zaměřených na pachy v prostředí dítě odpovídá třeba na otázku, zda si čichá k něčemu voňavému, když se cítí smutné. Formát odpovědí je různý – výběr z několika možností, řazení možností a otevřené otázky. Odpovědi jsou posléze bodovány následovně: dítě se v dané situaci spoléhá na svůj čich hodně (1), středně (0,5) nebo vůbec (0).

Ačkoli byl dotazník COBEL u českých dětí použit už v předchozí studii (Saxton a kol., 2014), v pilotní studii, jíž se zúčastnilo 30 dětí, se ukázalo, že děti často nerozuměly řazení možností u otázky 3 („Smysly v přírodě“). Tato otázka proto dětem pokládána nebyla.

Celkové skóre v dotazníku COBEL bylo tedy vypočítáno jako součet patnácti položek, přičemž možné minimum bylo 0 bodů a maximum 15 bodů. Kromě celkového skóre jsme také počítaly dílčí skóre pro jednotlivé kategorie (pachy jídla, sociální pachy a pachy v prostředí), a to zejména proto, aby bylo možno porovnat výsledky této studie s výsledky studií minulých

(Ferdenzi a kol., 2008a, b; Saxton a kol., 2014). Tato dílčí skóre mohla teoreticky nabývat hodnot od 0 do 3 (pachy jídla), od 0 do 4 (sociální pachy) a od 0 do 8 (pachy v prostředí).

3.2.3 Psychofyzické testy čichových schopností

K hodnocení čichových schopností identifikace a diskriminace pachů jsme použily čichová pera Sniffin‘ Sticks (Hummel a kol., 1997), vyráběná firmou Burghart Messtechnik GmbH. Jedná se o jeden z nejčastěji používaných testů k psychofyzickému hodnocení čichových schopností. Jednotlivá pera nesou ve střední a západní Evropě dobře známé pachy. Testování pomocí per Sniffin‘ Sticks je využíváno v klinické praxi i výzkumu čichu v celé Evropě u dospělých (Hummel a kol., 2007) i dětí (Ferdenzi a kol., 2008; Renner a kol., 2009; Sorokowska a kol., 2015), a to včetně dětí českých (Dudova a kol., 2011; Hrdlička a kol., 2011; Martinec Nováková a kol., 2015; Saxton a kol, 2014).

3.2.3.1 Test identifikace pachů

Test identifikace pachů sestává ze dvou sad, modré a fialové, každé o šestnácti perech, která nesou pachy obecně dobře známé evropské populaci. Jedná se například o pachy pomeranče, růže, česneku nebo ryby. V identifikaci s nápovědí, která má podobu nucené volby ze čtyř možností, účastníci vybírají, který ze čtyř předložených zdrojů pachu nejlépe odpovídá pachu v daném peru. Výsledkem je součet správných odpovědí. Vzhledem k tomu, že většina dětí účastnících se výzkumu se teprve učila číst, byly čtyři možnosti výběru zobrazeny na obrázcích. Čtyři barevné obrázky byly zobrazeny ve čtyřech čtvercích (2x2) na stránce A4. Ke každému čichovému podnětu byla předložena příslušná stránka a dítě ukázalo na jeden z obrázků, který znázorňoval věc, jež se podle něj pojila s pachem, k němuž právě čichalo. Před samotnou úlohou jsme se ujistily, že děti rozumí, co který obrázek zobrazuje. V pilotní studii (N=30) se ukázalo, že velká část dětí měla problémy porozumět, co jsou určité zdroje pachů zač, ať už se jednalo o správnou možnost anebo distraktory, tedy možnosti chybné. Děti například neznaly různá koření, jejich vzhled a pach, ani produkty, které z nich lze vyrobit. To

se týkalo také mentolu a terpentýnu. Proto v samotné studii pera s těmito pachy nebyla dětem předkládána. Jednalo se konkrétně o pera očíslovaná 3, 8, 12, 15 (skořice, terpentýn, hřebíček, anýz) z modré řady a čísla 7, 8, 9, 16 (eukalyptus, zázvor, kokos, cibule) z řady fialové. Maximální skóre, kterého tedy bylo možné v každé ze sad dosáhnout, bylo dvanáct z původních šestnácti bodů.

3.2.3.2 Test diskriminace pachů

Testy diskriminace ukazují, nakolik dokáže testovaný jedinec rozlišovat mezi různými, byť podobnými, pachy. Jde o rozlišování pachových podnětů bez nutnosti jejich identifikace. Testované(mu) je předložena trojice per a jeho či jejím úkolem je určit, která dvě pera nesou tentýž pach. Test diskriminace Sniffin‘ Sticks obsahuje takových trojic 16. Za každou správnou volbu je udělen 1 bod. Maximální skóre, jehož lze dosáhnout, je tedy 16. V testu diskriminace pachů nebylo v případě této studie třeba žádných úprav.

Oba čichové testy, identifikace i diskriminace pachů, absolvovalo celkem 129 dětí. Data byla sbírána v jarních měsících duben, květen, červen roku 2015. Nemusel být tedy sledován vliv ročního období na čichové vnímání.

3.2.4 Slovní plynulost

Slovní plynulost, o níž je známo, že ovlivňuje jak výsledky dosažené jak v identifikaci pachů (Larsson a kol, 2000), tak hodnocení všímavosti vůči pachům, byla testována za použití české verze testu slovní plynulosti upravené pro použití s dětmi (Preiss, 1997). Slovní plynulost se obecně měří pomocí počtu slov, vyjmenovaných v určitém časovém limitu, která buď začínají na určité písmeno (fonémická či lexikální) anebo spadají do určité kategorie (kategoriální či sémantická). Jelikož se děti teprve učily číst a psát, byla zjišťována slovní plynulost kategoriální. Nejprve byla provedena pilotní studie (N=30), aby se ukázalo, která kategorie (vyjmenování zvířat, ovoce a věcí, které můžeme koupit v obchodě) přinese

nejvariabilnější výsledky. Z časových důvodů a důvodu omezeného rozpětí pozornosti dětí totiž nebylo možno provést zkoušku na všech třech kategoriích. Nejvyšší míru variability odpovědí vykazovala kategorie zvířat, a byla proto zvolena k testování slovní plynulosti. Během setkání bylo dítě požádáno, aby vyjmenovalo co nejvíce zástupců dané kategorie, kteří se mu vybaví. Postup byl dětem předveden na jiné kategorii (ovoce). Zda dítě opravdu porozumělo úkolu, bylo prokázáno tím, že samo uvedlo příklad nějaké kategorie, například značky aut. Následně bylo dítě vyzváno, aby v šedesáti vteřinách vyjmenovalo co možná nejvíce zvířat, která ho napadnou. Jmenovaná zvířata byla ihned zapisována do složky. Test slovní plynulosti absolvovalo celkem 129 dětí.

3.2.5 Postup

Před samotným testováním byla navštívena předškolní třída v mateřské škole, kde byla provedena pilotní studie slovní plynulosti. Zde byla ze tří kategorií možných k testování, ovoce, zvířata a co lze koupit v obchodě, vybrána kategorie zvířat, jako ta s nejvyšší mírou variability odpovědí.

Pro výzkum byly vybrány běžné základní školy v Praze a okolních městech. Bylo dbáno na to, aby se nejednalo o úzce profilované základní školy a zajistila se tak dostatečná variabilita v testovaném vzorku populace. Oslovily jsme emailem ředitele škol, kteří nás následně pozvali na osobní schůzku, kde jsme jim celé testování podrobně vysvětlily a názorně ukázaly. Po souhlasu ředitele školy jsme se emailem domluvily s třídními učitelkami prvňáčků a přišly jsme na třídní schůzky, kde jsme nabídly možnost účastnit se výzkumu přímo rodičům. Znovu jsme podrobně vysvětlily a ukázaly, jak bude samotné testování probíhat. Rodiče, kteří měli zájem zapojit se do výzkumu, obdrželi odměnu ve výši 300 Kč a podepsali informovaný souhlas, na který uvedli svou emailovou adresu, na níž byl posléze zaslán email s odkazem na aplikaci Qualtrics, ve kterém vyplňovali inventář o pachovém prostředí dítěte, Odor Exposure Inventory.

Rodiče byli požádáni, aby své dítě poslali k přímému testování, jen pokud nebude právě trpět respiračním onemocněním. Samotné individuální setkání s dětmi probíhalo od 12,30 do 15,00 hodin odpoledne, v době po skončení vyučování, kdy většina dětí trávila čas pobytem ve školní družině. Prostorem pro testování byla oddělená a dobře odvětraná místnost bez silných okolních pachů, tedy například nesousedila s jídelnou.

Na začátku setkání se výzkumnice seznámila s dítětem, popovídala si s ním, vysvětlila mu, o čem a proč si budou povídat, ukázala čichová pera a naznačila postup práce. Ujistila dítě, že mohou sezení ukončit, kdykoliv se nebude cítit příjemně. Následovalo povídání si s dítětem o jeho všímavosti vůči pachům prostřednictvím dotazníku COBEL. Dále sezení pokračovalo testem identifikace pachů obou sad, modré i fialové, a to v randomizovaném pořadí. Nabízené pachové podněty byly prezentovány dle doporučení Hummela (1997). Posléze děti rozlišovaly pachy v testu diskriminace. Na konec setkání byl zařazen test slovní plynulosti s kategorií zvířat. Setkání s každým dítětem trvalo asi 30 – 40 minut. Po celou dobu byl přítomen pedagog.

3.2.6 Statistické analýzy

Všechny statistické analýzy byly prováděny prostřednictvím programu IBM SPSS 22.0. Normalita získaných dat byla kontrolována zaprvé pomocí histogramů všech relevantních proměnných, zadruhé pak testy šikmosti a špičatosti, kdy byly z hodnot šikmosti a špičatosti a jejich standardních chyb vypočítány z-skóry, jež byly následně porovnány s hodnotou 1,96, jak doporučuje Field (2005, str. 72). Zatřetí byla normalita dat testována pomocí Shapiro – Wilkových W testů. Jelikož byla u většiny proměnných zjištěna odchylka od normality, byly použity neparametrické testy.

Explorační korelace pomocí Kendallova korelačního koeficientu (Kendallovo τ), jak lze vidět v Tabulce číslo 4 v článku Children`s exposure to odors in everyday contexts predicts their odor awareness, ukazuje, že v celém vzorku nejsou ani slovní plynulost ani věk spojeny s čichovými schopnostmi identifikace či diskriminace nebo se všímavostí vůči pachům (skóry

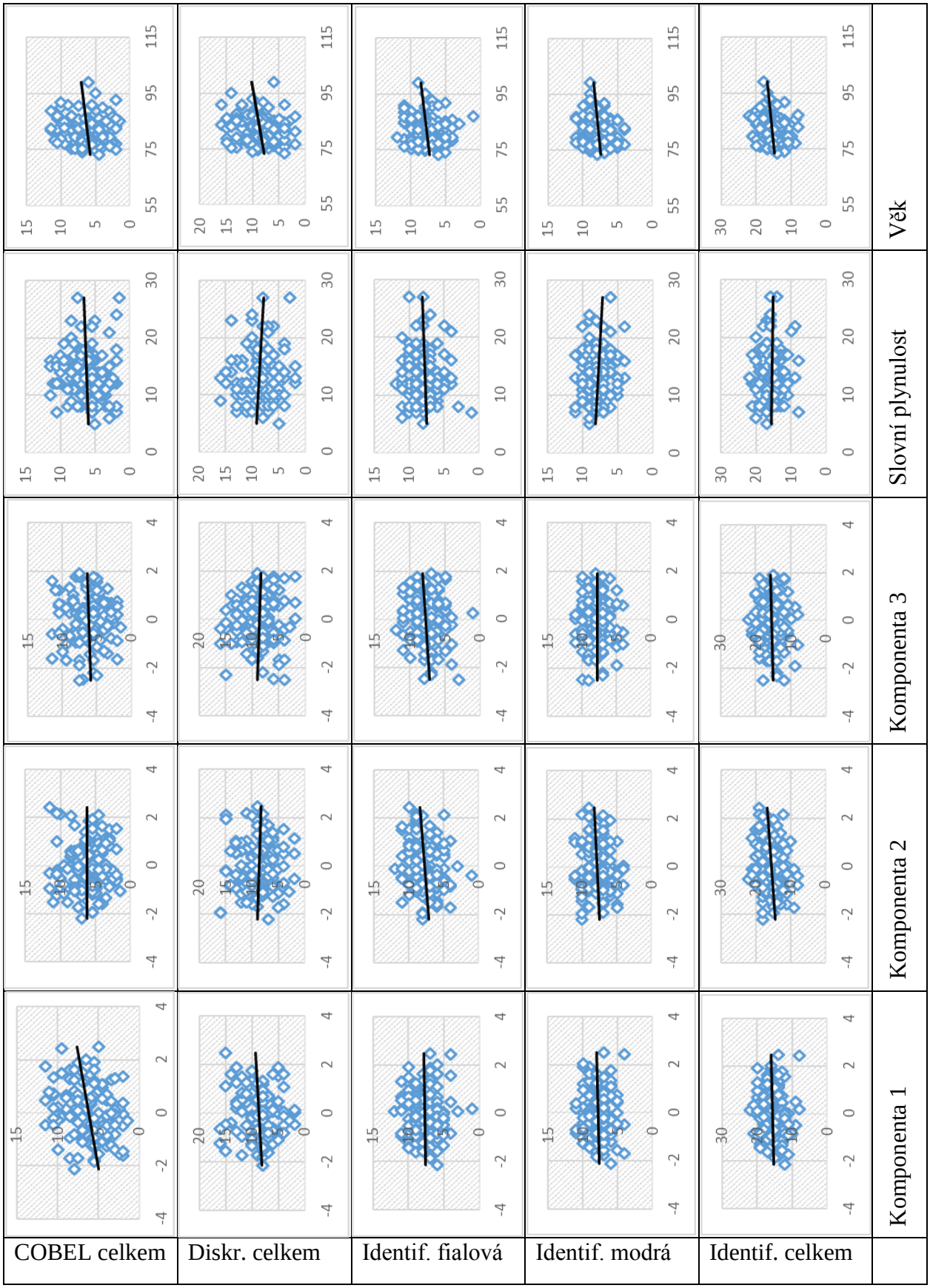
získanými v rozhovoru na základě dotazníku COBEL). Výjimku představovala pouze souvislost mezi slovní plynulostí a komponentou dotazníku COBEL věnovanou jídlu, Kendallovo $\tau = 0{,}152$ [0,004; 0,302], $p < 0{,}05$, Cohenovo $d = 0{,}49$. Jak jsme očekávaly, věk byl signifikantně spojen se slovní plynulostí, Kendallovo $\tau = 0{,}167$ [0,031; 0,307], $p < 0{,}01$, Cohenovo $d = 0{,}54$. Explorační korelace byly rovněž provedeny zvlášť pro chlapce a dívky. Ukázalo se, že věk a slovní plynulost byly spojeny s čichovými schopnostmi a s všímavostí vůči pachům u dívek, ne však u chlapců (s výjimkou souvislosti věku a diskriminace pachů). Podrobnosti jsou uvedeny v Tabulce 4 v článku Children`s exposure to odors in everyday contexts predicts their odor awareness.

Z tohoto důvodu se kromě celkové neparametrické kategoriální regresní analýzy (Categorical Regression, CATREG), prováděné v SPSS pomocí volby optimálního škálování, prováděly i samostatné analýzy pro obě pohlaví zvlášť. U chlapců byly provedeny vícenásobné CATREG analýzy, do nichž jako nezávislé proměnné vstupovaly tři skóry vystavení pachům, vzešlé z kategoriální PCA (CATPCA) na inventáři vystavení pachům (Potlačování zápachu a pojmenovávání pachů, Jídlo a Pachy v prostředí), a závislými proměnnými v jednotlivých analýzách byly identifikace, diskriminace a skóry COBEL (celkové i pro jednotlivé komponenty). Věk, který, jak jsme viděli výše, u chlapců koreloval s diskriminací, vstupoval jako další nezávislá proměnná do regresní analýzy, kde závislou proměnnou byla právě diskriminace. U dívek bylo postupováno obdobně. Regresní modely se lišily jen tím, že do některých z nich byly zahrnuty coby další nezávislé proměnné věk a slovní plynulost. Jednalo se o ty, kde byly závislými proměnnými celkové COBEL skóre, jeho komponenty „sociální pachy“ a „pachy v prostředí“ a identifikace pomocí fialové sady. K tomu bylo přikročeno proto, že jak ukázaly předchozí explorační korelace, právě tyto proměnné signifikantně souvisely s věkem a slovní plynulostí. Předpoklady kategoriální regrese byly splněny, neboť nezávislé proměnné (tj. tři komponenty vystavení pachům, vzešlé z CATPCA) nebyly vzájemně vysoce

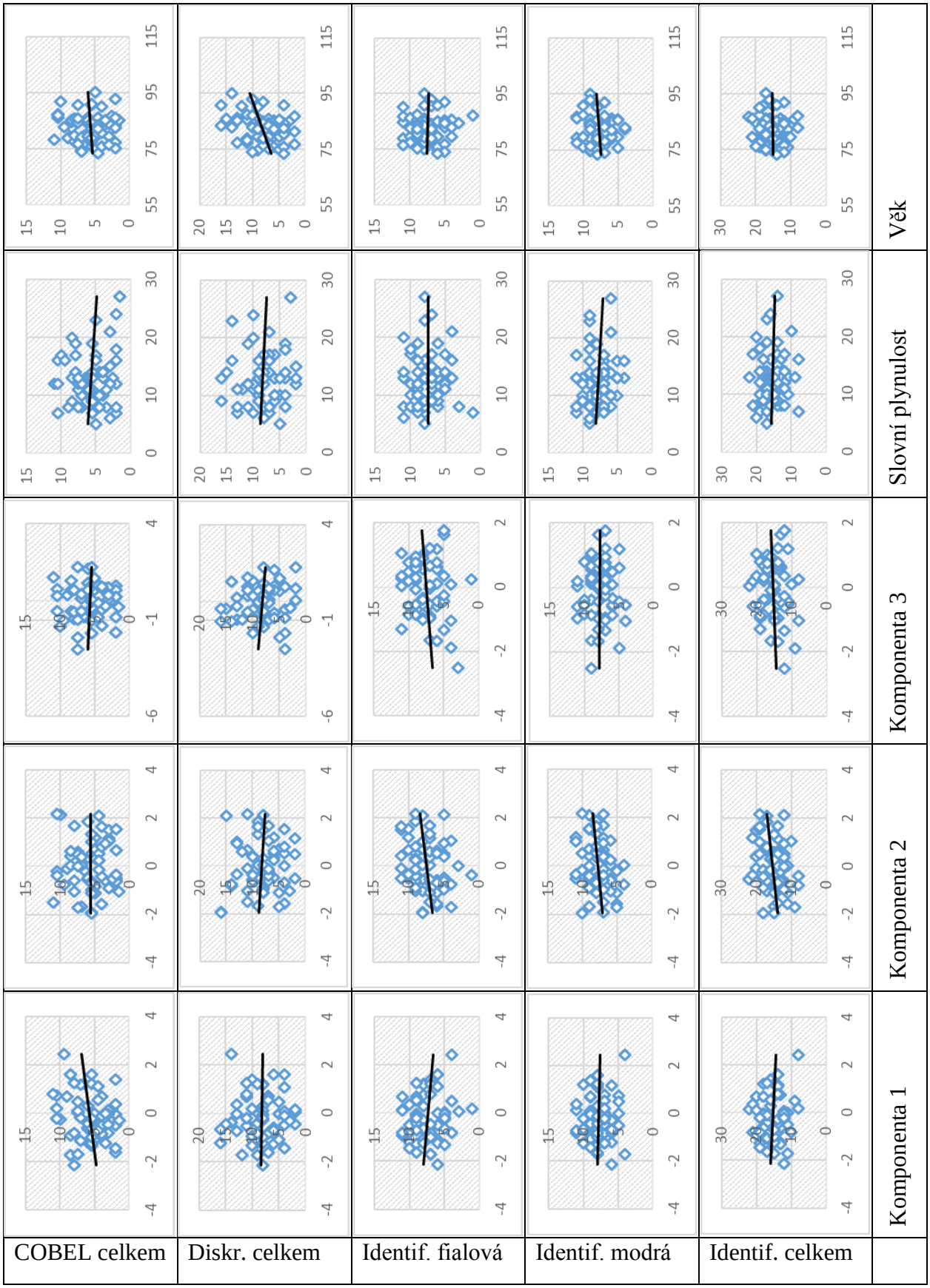
prokorelovány, tedy nevyvstal problém multikolinearity. Všechny proměnné byly pojímány jako číselné (numerické) a byly diskretizovány pomocí seřazení. Jako výchozí konfigurace byla nastavena konfigurace numerická, jak se v případě číselných proměnných doporučuje. Vše ostatní bylo ponecháno v defaultním nastavení.

Mezipohlavní srovnání byla provedena pomocí Mann-Whitneyových U testů. Tam, kde to bylo možné, jsou v hranatých závorkách uváděny 95% bootstrapové intervaly spolehlivosti. Ačkoli Kendallovo τ samo o sobě představuje měřítko velikosti efektu, pro přehlednost a snazší interpretaci je uvedeno také Cohenovo d. Převod Kendallova τ na Cohenovo d byl proveden podle doporučení Walkera (2003). Také Mann-Whitneyovo U bylo převedeno na Cohenovo d. Toho bylo docíleno nejprve převodem U na Pearsonovo r podle Fielda (2013, str. 227) a následně převodem r na Cohenovo d podle Rosenthala (1994, str. 239). Koeficient determinace R^2, upravené R^2 i standardizované regresní koeficienty beta taktéž samy o sobě představují měřítka velikosti efektu. Opět ale byly pro snazší interpretaci a následné srovnání s dalšími studiemi převedeny na Cohenovo f^2 podle Cohena (1988).

3.2.7 Korelační diagramy dívky i chlapci



3.2.8 Korelační diagramy chlapci



3.2.9 Korelační diagramy dívky

3.3 Výsledky

3.3.1 Vliv vystavení pachům na čichové schopnosti a všímavost vůči pachům – analýzy na celkovém souboru

Celkové analýzy provedené na celém souboru ukázaly, že komponenta Potlačování zápachu a pojmenovávání pachů predikuje celkovou všímavost vůči pachům (celkové skóre COBEL), $\beta = 0{,}255$; $F(1) = 9{,}219$; $p < 0{,}01$. Regresní model byl statisticky signifikantní a vysvětloval 6,2% variability v celkové všímavosti vůči pachům v daném souboru a 4% v populaci; $R^2 = 0{,}062$; upravené $R^2 = 0{,}040$; $F(3, 128) = 2{,}839$, $p < 0{,}05$, $f^2 = 0{,}066$. Tato komponenta rovněž předpovídala všímavost vůči sociálním pachům, $\beta = 0{,}231$; $F(1) = 7{,}768$; $p < 0{,}01$. Tento model byl také statisticky signifikantní a vysvětloval 8,1 % variability ve všímavosti vůči sociálním pachům v daném souboru a odhadovaných 5,2% v populaci; $R^2 = 0{,}081$, upravené $R^2 = 0{,}052$; $F(3, 128) = 2{,}789$; $p < 0{,}05$; $f^2 = 0{,}088$. Vystavení pachům nemělo žádný vliv na čichové schopnosti.

3.3.2 Vliv vystavení pachům na čichové schopnosti a všímavost vůči pachům – analýzy zvlášť pro chlapce a pro dívky

Samostatné analýzy u chlapců neukázaly žádné signifikantní výsledky: komponenty vystavení pachům u nich nepředpovídaly ani čichové schopnosti, ani všímavost vůči pachům. Naopak u dívek komponenta Potlačování zápachu a pojmenovávání pachů předpovídala celkovou všímavost vůči pachům; $\beta = 0{,}242$; $F(1) = 4{,}113$; $p < 0{,}05$. Ta však byla predikována také slovní plynulostí; $\beta = 0{,}246$; $F(1) = 7{,}004$; $p < 0{,}05$. Regresní model byl signifikantní a vysvětloval 13,9 % variability v daném souboru a odhadovaných 8,3% v populaci; $R^2 = 0{,}139$; upravené $R^2 = 0{,}083$; $F(5, 61) = 2{,}495$; $p < 0{,}05$; $f^2 = 0{,}16$. Komponenta Potlačování zápachu a pojmenovávání pachů předpovídala taktéž všímavost vůči sociálním pachům; $\beta = 0{,}306$; $F(1) = 7{,}390$; $p < 0{,}01$. Model byl signifikantní a vysvětloval 15,6 % variability ve všímavosti vůči

sociálním pachům v daném souboru a odhadovaných 10,1% v populaci; R^2 =0,156; upravené R^2 = 0,101; F(4,62) = 2,854; p < 0,01; f^2 = 0,19. Míra vystavení pachům opět neměla vliv na čichové schopnosti ani u chlapců, ani u dívek.

3.3.3 Mezipohlavní rozdíly v čichových schopnostech, všímavosti vůči pachům a v míře vystavení pachům

Dívky nepředčily chlapce v žádném z čichových testů. Nicméně dívky vykazovaly větší všímavost vůči pachům, a to jak všeobecně (Mann–Whitney U = 1485,5; Cohenovo d = 0,52), tak všímavost specificky vůči sociálním pachům (Mann-Whitney U = 1551,0; Cohenovo d = 0,45) a pachům v prostředí (Mann-Whitney U = 1624,0; Cohenovo d = 0,39), všechna p < 0,05. Jelikož slovní plynulost korelovala se všímavostí vůči sociálním pachům, byla provedena analýza kovariance (ANCOVA), do níž vstupovalo pohlaví jakožto nezávislá proměnná, všímavost vůči sociálním pachům coby závislá proměnná a slovní plynulost jako kovariáta. Ta opět ukázala, že chlapci a děvčata se liší ve všímavosti vůči sociálním pachům, i když byl kontrolován vliv slovní plynulosti. Výpovědi rodičů o vystavení dítěte rozmanitým pachům nezávisely na pohlaví dítěte.

3.4 Diskuze

Hlavním cílem studie bylo zjistit, zda výpovědi rodičů o čichovém prostředí dětí tak, jak jej každý den zažívají, mohou předpovídat čichové schopnosti dětí, testované psychofyzickými testy identifikace a diskriminace pachů, a všímavost vůči pachům, zjišťovanou rozhovorem vedeným na základě dotazníku čichové všímavosti pro děti mezi 6 a 12 lety věku. Kontrolovaly jsme přitom vliv věku a slovní plynulosti, které mívají kladný vliv jak na čichové schopnosti, tak na všímavost vůči pachům. Předpokládaly jsme, že děti vystavené častěji rozmanitější škále pachů budou vykazovat vyšší skóre v testu identifikace pachů a ve všímavosti vůči pachům. Vedlejším cílem bylo zjistit, zda lze mezipohlavní rozdíly

ve vystavení pachovým podnětům, v čichových schopnostech a všímavosti vůči pachům pozorovat již v raném dětství. Předpokládaly jsme, že v souladu s výsledky studií s dospělými dívky předčí chlapce v čichových schopnostech i všímavosti vůči pachům a že rodiče dívek budou uvádět, že dívky jsou pachům vystaveny více.

Jak jsme předpokládaly, výpovědi rodičů o vystavení dětí pachům předpovídaly všímavost vůči pachům v celkovém souboru. Výsledek koresponduje se zjištěními u dospělých (Nováková a kol., 2014), přestože v naší studii bylo vystavení pachům popisováno rodiči, ne samotnými dětmi-účastníky. Konkrétně jsme zjistily, že děti, jejichž rodiče uvedli, že častěji v domácnosti používají různé parfémované produkty a učí své děti rozpoznávat a pojmenovávat jednotlivé pachy a zdroje, z nichž pocházejí, vykazovaly vyšší skóre všímavosti vůči pachům než děti s nižší mírou čichové stimulace. Na druhou stranu se ve studii s namibijskými dětmi (Saxton a kol., 2014) ukázalo, že děti, které, dle vlastních slov, měly více sourozenců, chovaly více domácích zvířat, nebo častěji vařily, nedosahovaly v dotazníku COBEL vyššího skóre. Nicméně jak sami autoři předesílají, bylo by potřeba mnohem citlivějších měření individuálních rozdílů ve vystavení vůči pachům. Zřetel by nicméně měl být brán i na velikost efektu. Jak upravené koeficienty determinace R^2, tak standardizované regresní koeficienty β v této studii představují tzv. doporučenou minimální velikost efektu pro to, aby mohly být považovány za signifikantní i z hlediska „praktického“, nikoli jen statistického (sensu Ferguson, 2009).

Pokud jde o vliv vystavení pachům na čichové schopnosti identifikace a diskriminace pachů v celkovém souboru, výsledky byly nesignifikantní, což je v souladu se zjištěními, které uvádí Saxton a kol. (2014). Nováková a kol. (2014) nicméně píší, že u dospělých nalezli souvislost s retrospektivními výpověďmi o vystavení pachům v dětství a dospívání. Lze se proto domnívat, že zkušenost s pachy musí být dlouhodobějšího rázu, aby měla nějaký vliv na čichové schopnosti. Zřejmě proto tento efekt nepozorujeme u takto malých dětí.

Dalším možným vysvětlením je, že rodiče, kteří mají zájmy a koníčky, které „jsou cítit“, anebo takoví, kteří kladou důraz na to, jaký dojem oni sami nebo jejich děti dělají na druhé, zejména pokud jde o společensky žádoucí chování, jakým je například potlačování nežádoucích pachů, mohou nevědomky přehánět své reakce a vést děti k tomu, aby dělaly totéž. Přestože rodiče nebo jiné blízké osoby nebyli přítomni rozhovoru s dětmi, děti, které si jistě začínají uvědomovat, že v naší kultuře jsou některé pachy nežádoucí a že se proto maskují jinými pachy (MacPhee a kol., 1992), mohou tyto poznatky velmi ochotně sdílet s výzkumníky. Tyto děti přitom nemusí nutně žít v prostředí bohatém na čichové podněty; zřejmě stačí, že jejich rodiče jsou v tomto ohledu starostliví a svou představu třeba i nevědomě předávají dětem. Nutno podotknout, že všímavost vůči pachům byla predikována pouze komponentou Potlačování zápachu a pojmenovávání pachů a nikoli dalšími dvěma komponentami (Jídlo a Pachy v prostředí). Navíc skóre v testech identifikace a diskriminace pachů s mírou vystavení pachům nesouvisela a nebyla jí ovlivněna.

Když byla data chlapců a dívek analyzována samostatně, u chlapců nebyly nalezeny žádné signifikantní výsledky. U dívek však komponenta Potlačování zápachu a pojmenovávání pachů předpovídala celkovou všímavost vůči pachům. Zjištění lze interpretovat i tak, že dívky jsou více zaměřené na sociální vztahy a tedy citlivější k sociálním vodítkům a sociálnímu posilování, ať už pochvalou či sociálními tresty. Tvrzení je podpořeno studiemi prováděnými s dětmi předškolního věku (Haun & Tomasello, 2011). Je-li maskování určitých pachů všeobecně vnímáno jako společensky žádoucí, mohou být o něco dychtivější než chlapci sdílet tento poznatek s výzkumnicí anebo mohou být všeobecně náchylnější k tomu říkat, co si myslí, že se od nich čeká.

Zatímco výpovědi rodičů o vystavení dětí pachům se nelišily v závislosti na tom, zda se jednalo o dívku či chlapce, ve vlastních výpovědích dětí samotných při rozhovoru nad dotazníkem COBEL mezipohlavní rozdíl nalezen byl. To souhlasí se zjištěními, jež uvádí

Saxton a kol. (2014), kteří v obou studiích při využití dotazníku COBEL zaznamenali, že dívky jsou všímavější vůči sociálním pachům a pachům v prostředí. V čichových schopnostech žádné mezipohlavní rozdíly nalezeny nebyly. To je také v souladu s výsledky, které uvádí Saxton a kol. (2014) u trochu starších dětí. Jiné nedávné studie na toto téma (Cameron & Doty, 2013; Schriever a kol., 2014) zpochybňují tvrzení některých výzkumníků, že rozdíl v čichovém vnímání mezi pohlavími je robustní jev, který lze považovat za vrozený sexuálně dimorfní znak (Doty a kol., 1992).

3.4.1 Limity výzkumu

Omezení výzkumu vidím v nemožnosti použít k testování čichových schopností skutečné zdroje pachu, tedy opravdové jablko, meloun, mentol a další, jelikož by se nejednalo o standardizovaný test. O určitých čichových aktivitách dětí a prostředí, v němž vyrůstají, vypovídali rodiče a ne samotné děti. Rodiče mohou mít nepřesné informace už jen z hlediska množství času, které tráví odděleně a mnoho toho, čeho se jejich dítě účastní, zkrátka nevidí. Nutno je počítat s tím, že rodiče mohou upravovat své odpovědi, aby, ať už před výzkumníky nebo sami před sebou, naplňovali ideální představu, o tom, jak by jako rodina měli fungovat. To zahrnuje i představu o dítěti a jeho chování, kterou rodič má, ať dlouhodobě nebo ovlivněnou momentální náladou a vztahem s dítětem. Zároveň je obecně potíž kvantifikovat vystavení pachům, ať už u dětí nebo dospělých. Otázky pro rodiče dětí se týkají toho, nakolik si děti hrají s hračkami, které voní, zda chutnají exotická jídla, zda rodina nakupuje kosmetické a drogistické přípravky s výraznou vůní, na otázky tedy ani nelze odpovídat objektivně. K samotnému testování čichových schopností lze namítnout, že z jednoho sezení, byť jsme se snažily vyloučit momentální vlivy jako případnou rýmu, vliv rozdílného ročního období aj., je problematické usuzovat na celkový stav čichových schopností. Další otázkou je, zda výsledky čichových testů odpovídají tomu, jak děti čich v životě skutečně používají. Samotný průběh testování mohl mít vliv na výpovědi a chování dětí. Mohla děti ovlivnit přítomnost pedagoga?

Chovaly by se jinak, pokud by byly s výzkumníkem samy? Byly by uvolněnější nebo by se naopak více styděly? Dalším činitelem ovlivňujícím výsledky je vlastní temperament dětí a styl, kterým jsou vychovávány. Bojácnější a stydlivější děti nebo děti, které jsou naučené na sebe neupozorňovat, řekly pouze to, co si stanovily jako nutné, aby splnily očekávání. Svou roli sehrálo též to, nakolik jednotlivým dětem přišlo sezení zábavné. Mnoho dětí si testování opravdu užilo, povídaly samy od sebe a ptaly se, kdy se podobná hra bude opakovat. Jiné děti úkol splnily bez většího zájmu. Vliv na odpovědi dětí jistě má i snaha zalíbit se autoritě, v tomto případě výzkumníkovi i pedagogickému dozoru, který byl přítomen. Jsou to většinou dívky, které odpovídají tak, jak si myslí, že se od nich čeká. Bývají v rodině i ve škole povzbuzovány k tomu, aby se přizpůsobovaly. Vědí, že v ženském prostředí bývá věnována pozornost vůním ostatních lidí. Jejich běžné lepší výsledky, co se týče sociálních pachů, tedy mohou souviset i s pozorností, která je na ně upírána. Přes původní obavy o délku testovacího sezení, děti práce bavila a povětšinou by rády pokračovaly i nad rámec stanovených úkolů. Půlhodinový, někdy o pár minut delší, průběh testování se tedy jevil pro děti jako dobře únosný.

4 Závěr

Předkládaná studie se zabývala výzkumnou otázkou, zda výpovědi rodičů o každodenním vystavení dětí různým pachům mohou předpovídat čichové schopnosti dětí a jejich všímavost vůči pachům. Předpoklady byly pouze částečně potvrzeny. Byl nalezen vliv čichového prostředí na čichovou všímavost dětí, jak ji samy reflektovaly ve výpovědích o čichovém chování. Vliv vystavení dětí pachům na čichové schopnosti však nalezen nebyl. Vedlejším cílem bylo zhodnotit mezipohlavní rozdíly v čichových schopnostech, všímavosti vůči pachů a v míře vystavení pachovým podnětům. Ověřeny byly některé výsledky z literatury o výhodách žen, kterou v čichové oblasti nad muži mají. Konkrétně se potvrdilo, že dívky vykazovaly větší všímavost vůči pachům, která se nedala vysvětlit čistě jejich větší slovní plynulostí. Týkalo se to především všímavosti vůči sociálním pachům a pachům v prostředí. Nicméně dívky nepřekonaly chlapce v žádném z testů čichových schopností. Bylo by vhodné provést semi-longitudinální a longitudinální studie s použitím výpovědí jak rodičů, tak samotných dětí o vystavení pachům a opakovaného testování čichových schopností. Ty by mohly vnést světlo do otázky, zda větší míra vystavení rozmanitější škále pachů v dlouhodobém horizontu vede k větší všímavosti vůči pachům a lepším výkonům v testech čichových schopností. Své k tomu mohou říct také studie využívající čichových her k dlouhodobému trénování čichu dětí, a to hravou a přirozenou cestou.

5 Literární zdroje

Arshamian, A., Willander, J., & Larsson, M. (2011). Olfactory awareness is positively associated to odour memory. Journal of Cognitive Psychology, 23(2), 220-226. doi: 10.1080/20445911.2011.483226

Aslin, R. N., L. B. Smith, Perceptual development. Annu Rev Psychol. 1988; 39: 435–473. doi: 10.1146/annurev.ps.39.020188.002251

Barrouillet a kol., 2009: Working memory span development. Developmental Psychology, 45, 477 – 497.

Bianchi, S. M., Milkie, M. A., Sayer, L. C., & Robinson, J. P. (2000). Is anyone doing the housework? Trends in the gender division of household labor. Social Forces, 79(1), 191-228. doi: 10.2307/2675569

Bonfanti L., Peretto P. (2011). Adult neurogenesis in mammals – a theme with many variations. Eur. J. Neurosci. 34 930–950 10.1111/j.1460-9568.2011.07832.x

Brand, G., & Millot, J. L. (2001). Sex differences in human olfaction: Between evidence and enigma. Quarterly Journal of Experimental Psychology Section B-Comparative and Physiological Psychology, 54(3), 259-270. doi: 10.1080/713932757

Buron, E., Bulbena, A., Pailhez, G., & Cabre, A. B. (2011). The Spanish version of two olfactory scales: Reliability and validity. Revista De Psiquiatria Y Salud Mental, 4(4),187-194. doi: 10.1016/j.rpsm.2011.07.006

Buschhuter D., Smitka M., Puschmann S., Gerber J. C., Witt M., Abolmaali N. D., et al. (2008). Correlation between olfactory bulb volume and olfactory function. Neuroimage 42 498–502 10.1016/j.neuroimage.2008.05.004

Cain K, Oakhill J, Bryant P. Children's reading comprehension ability: concurrent prediction by working memory, verbal ability, and component skills. J Educ Psychol. 2004;96:31–42. doi: 10.1037/0022-0663.96.1.31.

Cain WS. Odor identification by males and females: predictions vs. performance. Chem Senses. 1982;7:129–142. doi: 10.1093/chemse/7.2.129.

Cain, W. S., & Gent, J. F. (1991). Olfactory sensitivity: reliability, generality, and association with aging. J Exp Psychol Hum Percept Perform, 17(2), 382-391. doi: 10.1037/0096-1523.17.2.382

Calderon-Garciduenas, L., Franco-Lira, M., Henriquez-Roldan, C., Osnaya, N., Gonzalez- Maciel, A., Reynoso-Robles, R., . . . Doty, R. L. (2010). Urban air pollution: Influences on olfactory function and pathology in exposed children and young adults. Experimental and Toxicologic Pathology, 62(1), 91-102. doi: 10.1016/j.etp.2009.02.117

Cameron, E. L., & Doty, R. L. (2013). Odor identification testing in children and young adults using the smell wheel. International Journal of Pediatric Otorhinolaryngology, 77(3),346-350. doi: 10.1016/j.ijporl.2012.11.022

Candau, J. (2004). The olfactory experience: constants and cultural variables. Water Science and Technology, 49(9), 11-17.

Casey, B, J.Nim Tottenham, Conor Liston, Sarah Durston, Imaging the developing brain: what have we learned about cognitive development,Trends Cogn Sci. 2005 Mar; 9(3): 104–110. doi: 10.1016/j.tics.2005.01.011

Castriota-Scanderbeg A., Hagberg G. E., Cerasa A., Committeri G., Galati G., Patria F., et al. (2005). The appreciation of wine by sommeliers: a functional magnetic resonance study of sensory integration. Neuroimage 25 570–578 10.1016/j.neuroimage.2004.11.045

Cecala AL. Psychophysics: A Practical Introduction (2nd Ed.). Journal of Undergraduate Neuroscience Education. 2016;15(1):R21.

Cleland T. A., Morse A., Yue E. L., Linster C. (2002). Behavioral models of odor similarity. Behav. Neurosci. 116 222–231 10.1037/0735-7044.116.2.222

Cohen JE. 1988. Statistical Power Analysis for the Behavioral Sciences. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence 408 Erlbaum Associates, Inc.

Coltrane, S. (2000). Research on household labor: Modeling and measuring the social embeddedness of routine family work. Journal of Marriage and the Family, 62(4), 1208-1233. doi: 10.1111/j.1741-3737.2000.01208.x

Costanzo, R. M., DiNardo, L. J., & Reiter, E. R. (2003). Head injury and olfaction In R. L. Doty (Ed.), Handbook of olfaction and gustation (2 ed., pp. 629-638). New York, NY: Marcel Dekker, Inc.

Critchley, M. (1986). The nose as its sentinel. In M. Critchley (Ed.), The citadel of the senses and other essays (pp. 1-14). New York, NY: Raven Press.

Croy, I., Buschhuter, D., Seo, H. S., Negoias, S., & Hummel, T. (2010). Individual significance of olfaction: development of a questionnaire. European Archives of Oto-Rhino-Laryngology, 267(1), 67-71. doi: 10.1007/s00405-009-1054-0

Curtis M. A., Kam M., Faull R. L. (2011). Neurogenesis in humans. Eur. J. Neurosci. 33 1170–1174 10.1111/j.1460-9568.2011.07616.x

ČIHÁK, Radomír. Anatomie. Třetí, upravené a doplněné vydání. Ilustroval Ivan HELEKAL, ilustroval Jan KACVINSKÝ, ilustroval Stanislav MACHÁČEK. Praha: Grada, 2016. ISBN 978-80-247-5636-3.

Dalton, P., Doolittle, N., & Breslin, P. A. S. (2002). Gender-specific induction of enhanced sensitivity to odors. Nature Neuroscience, 5(3), 199-200. doi: 10.1038/nn803

de Araujo, Ivan E. T., Edmund T. Rolls, Morten L. Kringelbach, Francis McGlone, Nicola Phillips, Taste-olfactory convergence, and the representation of the pleasantness of flavour, in the human brain.Eur J Neurosci. 2003 Oct; 18(7): 2059–2068.

De Wijk RA, Cain WS. Odor quality: discrimination versus free and cued identification. Percept Psychophys. 1994;56:12–18. doi: 10.3758/BF03211686.

Dematte, M. L., Endrizzi, I., Biasioli, F., Corollaro, M. L., Zampini, M., & Gasperi, F. (2011).Individual variability in the awareness of odors: demographic parameters and odor identification ability. Chemosensory Perception, 4(4), 175-185. doi: 10.1007/s12078-011-9103-7

Doty R L, 1992 "Influence of aging on human olfactory function" in The Human Sense of Smell Eds D G Laing, R L Doty, W Breipohl (Berlin: Springer) pp 181–195

Doty RL (1992) Psychophysical measurement of odor perception in human. In: Laing DG, Doty RL, Breipohl W (eds), The Human Sense of Smell, Springer Verlag, Berlin, p 1-40

Doty, R. L. (1975). An examination of relationships between the pleasantness, intensity, and concentration of 10 odorous stimuli. Perception & Psychophysics, 17(5), 492-496. doi: 10.3758/BF03203300

Doty, R. L., & Cameron, E. L. (2009). Sex differences and reproductive hormone influences on human odor perception. Physiology & Behavior, 97(2), 213-228. doi: 10.1016/j.physbeh.2009.02.032

Doty, R. L., & Laing, D. G. (2003). Psychophysical measurement of human olfactory function, including odorant mixture assessment. In R. L. Doty (Ed.), Handbook of olfaction and gustation (2 ed., pp. 203-228). New York, NY: Marcel Dekker, Inc.

Doty, R. L., McKeown, D. A., Lee, W. W., & Shaman, P. (1995). A study of the test-retest reliability of ten olfactory tests. Chemical Senses, 20(6), 645-656. doi:10.1093/chemse/20.6.645

Doty, R. L., Snyder, P. J., Huggins, G. R., & Lowry, L. D. (1981). Endocrine, cardiovascular,and psychological correlated of olfactory sensitivity changes during the human menstrual cycle. Journal of Comparative and Physiological Psychology, 95(1), 45-60.doi: 10.1037/h0077755

Dudova I, Vodicka J, Havlovicova M, et al (2011) Odor detection threshold, but not odor identification, is impaired in children with autism. Eur Child Adolesc Psychiatry 20:333-340

Engen, T. (1960). Effects of practice and instruction on olfactory thresholds. Perceptual and Motor Skills, 10, 195-198. doi: 10.2466/pms.1960.10.3.195

Etoz, B. C., Etoz, A., & Ercan, I. (2008). Nasal shapes and related differences in nostril forms: A morphometric analysis in young adults. Journal of Craniofacial Surgery,19(5), 1402-1408. doi: 10.1097/SCS.0b013e31818530a7

Fechner, G. (1966). Elements of psychophysics (Trans. Helmut Adler).New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston.

Ferdenzi C. 2007. Variations interindividuelles des comportements olfactifs chez les enfants de 6-12 ans. Université de Bourgogne.

Ferdenzi, C., Coureaud, G., Camos, V., & Schaal, B. (2008a). Human awareness and uses of odor cues in everyday life: Results from a questionnaire study in children. International Journal of Behavioral Development, 32, 422-431.

Ferdenzi, C., Mustonen, S., Tuorila, H., & Schaal, B. (2008). Children's awareness and uses of odor cues in everyday life: A Finland-France comparison. Chemosensory Perception, 1(3), 190-198. doi: 10.1007/s12078-008-9020-6

Ferdenzi, C., Mustonen, S., Tuorila, H., & Schaal, B. (2008b). Children's awareness and uses of odor cues in everyday life: A Finland - France comparison. Chemosensory Perception, 1(3), 190-199.

Ferguson CJ (2009) An Effect Size Primer: A Guide for Clinicians and Researchers. Professional Psychology-Research and Practice 40:532-538

Field A. 2005. Discovering Statistics Using SPSS. SAGE Publications.

Field A. 2013. Discovering Statistics Using IBM SPSS Statistics. London: Sage

Fischer, E., & Penzoldt, F. (1887). Über die Empfindlichkeit des Geruchssinnes. Justus Liebigs Annalen der Chemie, 239(1), 131-135. doi: 10.1002/jlac.18872390109

Flanagan, D.P., & Harrison, P.L. (2012). Contemporary Intellectual Assessment, Third Edition: Theories, Tests, and Issues. New York, NY: Guilford Publications.

Fletcher M. L., Wilson D. A. (2002). Experience modifies olfactory acuity: acetylcholine-dependent learning decreases behavioral generalization between similar odorants. J. Neurosci. 22 RC201

Frank RA, Dulay MF, Niergarth KA, Gesteland RC. A comparison of the sniff magnitude test and the University of Pennsylvania smell identification test in children and nonnative English speakers. Physiol Behav. 2004;81:475–480. doi: 10.1016/j.physbeh.2004.02.020.

Frasnelli J., Lundstrom J. N., Boyle J. A., Djordjevic J., Zatorre R. J., Jones-Gotman M. (2010). Neuroanatomical correlates of olfactory performance. Exp. Brain Res. 201 1–11 10.1007/s00221-009-1999-7

Fredrik U. Jönsson, Per Møller, Mats J. Olsson, Olfactory working memory: effects of verbalization on the 2-back task., Mem Cognit. 2011 Aug; 39(6): 1023–1032. doi: 10.3758/s13421-011-0080-5

Fuwa, M., & Cohen, P. N. (2007). Housework and social policy. Social Science Research, 36(2), 512-530. doi: 10.1016/j.ssresearch.2006.04.005

Gawel R. (1997). The use of language by trained and untrained experienced wine tasters. J. Sens. Stud. 12 267–284 10.1111/j.1745-459X.1997.tb00067.x

Gellrich J, Stetzler C, Oleszkiewicz A, Hummel T, Schriever VA. Olfactory threshold and odor discrimination ability in children – evaluation of a modified "Sniffin' Sticks" test. Scientific Reports. 2017;7:1928. doi:10.1038/s41598-017-01465-1.

Gibson E. J. (1991). An Odyssey in Learning and Perception. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press

Gilbert C. D., Sigman M., Crist R. E. (2001). The neural basis of perceptual learning. Neuron 31681–697 10.1016/S0896-6273(01)00424-X

Gogtay N, Giedd JN, Lusk L, et al. Dynamic mapping of human cortical development during childhood through early adulthood. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America. 2004;101(21):8174-8179. doi:10.1073/pnas.0402680101.

Goldman WP, Seamon JG. Very long-term memory for odors: retention of odor-name associations. Am J Psychol. 1992;105:549–563. doi: 10.2307/1422910.

Goldstone R. L. (1998). Perceptual learning. Annu. Rev. Psychol. 49 585–612 10.1146/annurev.psych.49.1.585

Griep, M. I., Collys, K., Mets, T. F., Slop, D., Laska, M., & Massart, D. L. (1996). Sensory detection of food odour in relation to dental status, gender and age. Gerodontology,13(1), 56-62. doi: 10.1111/j.1741-2358.1996.tb00151.x

Gross-Isseroff R, Ophir D, Bartana A, Voet H, Lancet D, 1992 "Evidence for genetic determination in human twins of olfactory thresholds for a standard odorant" Neuroscience Letters 114 115–118

Grossisseroff, R., & Lancet, D. (1988). Concentration-dependent changes of perceived odor quality. Chemical Senses, 13(2), 191-204. doi: 10.1093/chemse/13.2.191

Guinard J-X. Sensory and consumer testing with children. Trends Food Sci Tech. 2001;11:273–283. doi: 10.1016/S0924-2244(01)00015-2.

Haehner, A., Tosch, C., Wolz, M., Klingelhoefer, L., Fauser, M., Storch, A., . . . Hummel, T. (2013). Olfactory training in patients with parkinson's disease. PLoS ONE, 8(4). doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0061680

Hastings, L., & Miller, M. L. (2003). Influence of environmental toxicants on olfactory function. In R. L. Doty (Ed.), Handbook of olfaction and gustation (2 ed., pp. 575–591). New York, NY: Marcel Dekker, Inc.

Haun DBM, Tomasello M (2011) Conformity to Peer Pressure in Preschool Children. Child Dev 82:1759-1767

Havlicek, J., & Roberts, S. C. (2009). MHC-correlated mate choice in humans: A review. Psychoneuroendocrinology, 34(4), 497-512. doi: 10.1016/j.psyneuen.2008.10.007

Havlicek, J., Saxton, T. K., Roberts, S. C., Jozifkova, E., Lhota, S., Valentova, J., & Flegr, J.(2008). He sees, she smells? Male and female reports of sensory reliance in mate choice and non-mate choice contexts. Personality and Individual Differences, 45(7), 565-570. doi: 10.1016/j.paid.2008.06.019

Hedner M, Larsson M, Arnold N, Zucco GM, Hummel T. Cognitive factors in odor detection, odor discrimination, and odor identification tasks. J Clin Exp Neuropsychol. 2010;32:1062–1067. doi: 10.1080/13803391003683070.

Henry J, Crawford JR. A meta-analytic review of verbal fluency deficits in depression. J Clin Exp Neuropsychol. 2005;15:78–101. doi: 10.1080/138033990513654.

Henry, Julie, John R. Crawford,J A meta-analytic review of verbal fluency deficits in depression., Clin Exp Neuropsychol. 2005 Jan; 27(1): 78–101. doi: 10.1080/138033990513654

Hines, M. (2011). Prenatal endocrine influences on sexual orientation and on sexually differentiated childhood behavior. Frontiers in Neuroendocrinology, 32(2), 170-182.doi: 10.1016/j.yfrne.2011.02.006

Howes, D. "Multimodality and Anthropology: The Conjugation of the Senses." Pp 225-235 in Carey Jewitt, ed., The Routledge Handbook of Multimodal Analysis, London: Routledge, 2009.

Hrdlicka M, Vodicka J, Havlovicova M, et al (2011) Brief Report: Significant Differences in Perceived Odor Pleasantness Found in Children with ASD. J Autism Dev Disord 41:524-527

Huart C., Rombaux P., Hummel T. (2013). Plasticity of the human olfactory system: the olfactory bulb. Molecules 18 11586–11600 10.3390/molecules180911586

Hummel T, Kobal G, Gudziol H, Mackay-Sim A. Normative data for the "Sniffin'Sticks" including tests of odor identification, odor discrimination, and olfactory

thresholds: an upgrade based on a group of more than 3,000 subjects. Eur Arch Otorhinolaryngol. 2007;264:237–243. doi: 10.1007/s00405-006-0173-0.

Hummel T, Sekinger B, Wolf SR, et al (1997) 'Sniffin' Sticks': Olfactory performance assessed by the combined testing of odor identification, odor discrimination and olfactory threshold. Chem Senses 22:39-52

Hummel, T. (2010). Olfactometry. In E. B. Goldstein (Ed.), Encyclopedia of Perception (Vol.1, pp. 674-675). London, UK: SAGE Publications.Cain WS (1979) To know with the nose - keys to odor identification. Science 203:467-470

Chobor KL. A neurolinguistic perspective of the study of olfaction. In: Serby MJ, Chobor KL, editors. Science of olfaction. New York: Springer; 1992. pp. 355–376.

Jancke L. (2009). The plastic human brain. Restor. Neurol. Neurosci. 27 521–538 10.3233/RNN-2009-0519

Johnson B. A., Ho S. L., Xu Z., Yihan J. S., Yip S., Hingco E. E., et al. (2002). Functional mapping of the rat olfactory bulb using diverse odorants reveals modular responses to functional groups and hydrocarbon structural features. J. Comp. Neurol. 449 180–194 10.1002/cne.10284

Jonsson, F. U., Moller, P., & Olsson, M. J. (2011). Olfactory working memory: effects of verbalization on the 2-back task. Memory & Cognition, 39(6), 1023-1032. doi: 10.3758/s13421-011-0080-5

Keller, Andreas et al. Human olfactory psychophysics, 2004, Current Biology , Volume 14 , Issue 20 , R875 - R878

Knafo S., Grossman Y., Barkai E., Benshalom G. (2001). Olfactory learning is associated with increased spine density along apical dendrites of pyramidal neurons in the rat piriform cortex. Eur. J. Neurosci. 13 633–638 10.1046/j.1460-9568.2001.01422.x

Koelega H S, 1994 “Sex differences in olfactory sensitivity and the problem of the generality of smell acuity” Perceptual & Motor Skills 78 203–213

KULIŠŤÁK, Petr. Neuropsychologie. 2., aktualiz. a přeprac. vyd. Praha: Portál, 2011. ISBN 978-80-7367-891-3.

Kupers R., Beaulieu-Lefebvre M., Schneider F. C., Kassuba T., Paulson O. B., Siebner H. R., et al. (2011). Neural correlates of olfactory processing in congenital blindness. Neuropsychologia 492037–2044 10.1016/j.neuropsychologia.2011.03.033

La Buissonnière-Ariza, V., Lepore, F., Kojok, K. M., & Frasnelli, J. (2013). Increased Odor Detection Speed in Highly Anxious Healthy Adults. Chemical Senses(Chemical Senses Advance Access published June 27, 2013). doi: doi:10.1093/chemse/bjt028

Larsson, M., Finkel, D., & Pedersen, N. L. (2000). Odor identification: Influences of age, gender, cognition, and personality. Journals of Gerontology Series B-Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences, 55(5), 304-310.

Larsson, M., Nilsson, L. G., Olofsson, J. K., & Nordin, S. (2004). Demographic and cognitive predictors of cued odor identification: Evidence from a population-based study.Chemical Senses, 29(6), 547-554. doi: 10.1093/chemse/bjh059

Laska M., Koch B., Heid B., Hudson R. (1996). Failure to demonstrate systematic changes in olfactory perception in the course of pregnancy: a longitudinal study. Chem. Senses 21 567–571 10.1093/chemse/21.5.567

LAWLESS, HARRY T. a Hildegarde HEYMANN. Sensory Evaluation of Food Principles and Practices. 2nd ed. New York, NY: Springer Science+Business Media, 2010. ISBN 9781441964885.

Lazarov O., Marr R. A. (2013). Of mice and men: neurogenesis, cognition and Alzheimer’s disease.Front. Aging Neurosci. 5:43 10.3389/fnagi.2013.00043

Lehrner, J. (1993). Gender differences in long-term odor recognition memory: Verbal versus sensory influences and consistency of label use. Chemical Senses, 18, 17-26.

Li W., Howard J. D., Parrish T. B., Gottfried J. A. (2008). Aversive learning enhances perceptual and cortical discrimination of indiscriminable odor cues. Science 319 1842–1845 10.1126/science.1152837

Li W., Luxenberg E., Parrish T., Gottfried J. A. (2006). Learning to smell the roses: experience-dependent neural plasticity in human piriform and orbitofrontal cortices. Neuron 52 1097–1108 10.1016/j.neuron.2006.10.026

Livermore, A., & Laing, D. G. (1998). The influence of odor type on the discrimination and identification of odorants in multicomponent odor mixtures. Physiology & Behavior, 65(2), 311-320. doi: 10.1016/s0031-9384(98)00168-1

Lorig, T.S, On the similarity of odor and language perception.,Neurosci Biobehav Rev. 1999; 23(3): 391–398.

Luzzi, S., Snowden, J. S., Neary, D., Coccia, M., Provinciali, L., & Ralph, M. A. L. (2007).Distinct patterns of olfactory impairment in Alzheimer's disease, semantic dementia,frontotemporal dementia, and corticobasal degeneration. Neuropsychologia, 45(8),1823-1831. doi: 10.1016/j.neuropsychologia.2006.12.008

MacPhee M (1992) Deodorized Culture: Anthropology of Smell in America. Arizona Anthropologist 8:89-102

Makin, J. W., & Porter, R. H. (1989). Attractiveness of lactating females' breast odors to neonates. Child Development, 60(4), 803-810. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-8624.1989.tb03511.x

MARIA-MAGDALENA, Cid a Bravo JORGE. Structure Elucidation in Organic Chemistry:,The Search for the Right Tools. John Wiley, 2015. ISBN 9783527664634.

Martinec Nováková L, Plotěná D, Roberts SC, et al (2015) Positive relationship between odor identification and affective responses of negatively valenced odors. Frontiers in Psychology 6:607

Martinec Nováková L, Vojtušová Mrzílková R (2016b) Temperamental influences on children's olfactory performance: the role of self-regulation. Chemosens Percept 9(4):153–173. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12078-016-9216-0

Ming G. L., Song H. (2011). Adult neurogenesis in the mammalian brain: significant answers and significant questions. Neuron 70 687–702 10.1016/j.neuron.2011.05.001

Miwa, T., Furukawa, M., Tsukatani, T., Costanzo, R. M., DiNardo, L. J., & Reiter, E. R. (2001). Impact of olfactory impairment on quality of life and disability. Archives of Otolaryngology-Head & Neck Surgery, 127(5), 497-503. doi: 10.1001/archotol.127.5.497

Monnery-Patris, S., Rouby, C., Nicklaus, S., & Issanchou, S. (2009). Development of olfactory ability in children: sensitivity and identification. Developmental Psychobiology, 51, 268–276. doi: 10.1002/dev.20363

Nováková L, Valentova JV, Havlíček J (2014) Engagement in olfaction-related activities is associated with the ability of odor identification and odor awareness. Chemosensory Perception 7:56-67 Poulin-Dubois D, Serbin LA, Eichstedt JA, et al (2002) Men don't put on make-up: Toddlers' knowledge of the gender stereotyping of household activities. Social Development 11:166-181

Öberg, C., Larsson, M., & Bäckman, L. (2002). Differential sex effects in olfactory functioning: The role of verbal processing. Journal of the International Neuropsychological Society, 8, 691-698.

Peter Walla, Bernd Hufnagl, Johann Lehrner, Dagmar Mayer, Gerald Lindinger, Herwig Imhof, Lüder Deecke, Wilfried Lang, Olfaction and depth of word processing: a magnetoencephalographic study.,Neuroimage. 2003 Jan; 18(1): 104–116.

Plailly, J., Delon-Martin, C., & Royet, J. P. (2012). Experience induces functional reorganization in brain regions involved in odor imagery in perfumers. Human Brain Mapping, 33(1), 224-234. doi: 10.1002/hbm.21207

Porter,R. H., J. D. Moore, Physiol Behav. 1981 Sep; 27(3): 493–495.

Preiss M (1997) Verbální fluence, metoda vyšetření poškození mozku u dětí a dospělých. Ceskoslovenska Psychologie 41:244-249

PREISS, Marek a HANA KUČEROVÁ A KOLEKTIV. Neuropsychologie v psychiatrii. Praha: Grada, 2006. ISBN 9788024714608.

Rabin M. D. (1988). Experience facilitates olfactory quality discrimination. Percept. Psychophys. 44532–540 10.3758/BF03207487

Renier L., Cuevas I., Grandin C. B., Dricot L., Plaza P., Lerens E., et al. (2013). Right occipital cortex activation correlates with superior odor processing performance in the early blind. PLoS ONE8:e71907 10.1371/journal.pone.0071907

Renner, B., Mueller, C. A., Dreier, J., Faulhaber, S., Rascher, W., & Kobal, G. (2009). The Candy Smell Test: A new test for retronasal olfactory performance. Laryngoscope, 119(3), 487-495. doi: 10.1002/lary.20123

Richardson, J. T. E., & Zucco, G. M. (1989). Cognition and olfaction: a review., Psychological Bulletin, 105(3), 352-360. doi: 10.1037//0033-2909.105.3.352

Richman, R. A., Post, E. M., Sheehe, P. R., & Wright, H. N. (1992). Olfactory performance during childhood. I. Development of an odorant identification test for children. The Journal of Pediatrics, 121(6), 908-911. doi: 10.1016/S0022-3476(05)80337-3

Richman, R. A., Sheehe, P. R., Wallace, K., Hyde, J. M., & Coplan, J. (1995). Olfactory performance during childhood. II. Developing a discrimination task for children. The Journal of Pediatrics, 127(3), 421-426. doi: 10.1016/S0022-3476(95)70074-9

Rolls, E. The functions of the orbitofrontal cortex.,In Brain Cogn. 2004 Jun; 55(1): 11–29. doi: 10.1016/S0278-2626(03)00277-X

Rombaux P., Huart C., De Volder A. G., Cuevas I., Renier L., Duprez T., et al. (2010). Increased olfactory bulb volume and olfactory function in early blind subjects. Neuroreport 21 1069–1073 10.1097/WNR.0b013e32833fcb8a

Rosenthal R (1994) Parametric measures of effect size. In: Cooper H, Hedges LV (eds), The handbook of research synthesis, Sage, New York, NY, p 231-244

Royet J. P., Delon-Martin C., Plailly J. (2013). Odor mental imagery in non-experts in odors: a paradox? Front. Hum. Neurosci. 7:87 10.3389/fnhum.2013.00087

Saxton TK, Martinec Nováková L, Jash R, et al (2014) Sex Differences in Olfactory Behavior in Namibian and Czech Children. Chemosensory Perception 7:117-125

SEDLÁKOVÁ, Miluše. Vybrané kapitoly z kongitivní psychologie: mentální reprezentace a mentální modely. Praha: Grada, 2004. Psyché (Grada). ISBN 80-247-0375-0.

Seubert J., Freiherr J., Frasnelli J., Hummel T., Lundstrom J. N. (2013). Orbitofrontal cortex and olfactory bulb volume predict distinct aspects of olfactory performance in healthy subjects. Cereb. Cortex 23 2448–2456 10.1093/cercor/bhs230

Schaal B, Marlier L, Soussignan R (1998) Olfactory function in the human fetus: Evidence from selective neonatal responsiveness to the odor of amniotic fluid. Behav Neurosci 112:1438-1449

Schaal B. Olfaction in infants and children: developmental and functional perspectives. Chem Senses. 1988;13:145–190. doi: 10.1093/chemse/13.2.145.

Schriever VA, Mori E, Petters W, et al (2014) The "Sniffin' Kids" Test - A 14-Item Odor Identification Test for Children. PLoS ONE 9

Siegler, Robert S., Julie L. Booth, Development of numerical estimation in young children. In Child Dev. 2004 Mar-Apr; 75(2): 428–444. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-8624.2004.00684.x

SILBERNAGL, Stefan a Agamemnon DESPOPOULOS. Atlas fyziologie člověka: překlad 8. německého vydání. 4. české vydání. Přeložil Kateřina JANDOVÁ, přeložil Miloš LANGMEIER, přeložil Otomar KITTNAR, přeložil Eduard KURIŠČÁK, přeložil Pavla MLČKOVÁ, přeložil Martina NEDBALOVÁ, přeložil Vladimír RILJAK, přeložil Michal WITTNER. Praha: Grada Publishing, 2016. ISBN 978-80-247-4271-7.

Smeets M A M, Schifferstein H N J, Boelema S R, Lensvelt-Mulders G, 2008 “The Odor Awareness Scale: A new scale for measuring positive and negative odor awareness” Chemical Senses 33 725–734

Sobel, N., Khan, R. M., Saltman, A., Sullivan, E. V., & Gabrieli, J. D. (1999). The world smells different to each nostril. Nature, 402(6757), 6765. doi: 10.1038/46944

Sorokowska A, Schriever VA, Gudziol V, et al. Changes of olfactory abilities in relation to age: odor identification in more than 1400 people aged 4 to 80 years. European Archives of Oto-Rhino-Laryngology. 2015;272(8):1937-1944. doi:10.1007/s00405-014-3263-4.

Sorokowska A. Assessing personality using body odor: differences between children and adults. J Nonverbal Behav. 2013;37:153–163. doi: 10.1007/s10919-013-0152-2.

Sorokowska, A., E. Drechsler, M. Karwowski, T. Hummel, Effects of olfactory training: a meta-analysis Rhinology. 2017 Jan 1 Published online 2017 Jan 1. doi: 10.4193/Rhin16.195

Stevens J. 1992. Applied multivariate statistics for the social sciences. L. Erlbaum Associates.

Stevens, J. C., Cain, W. S., & Burke, R. J. (1988). Variability of olfactory thresholds. Chemical Senses, 13(4), 643-653. doi: 10.1093/chemse/13.4.643

Sucker, K., Berresheim, H., Ramcke-Krüll, H., Schulze, P., Brüning, T., & Bünger, J. (2010).Approach to characterize a sub-group susceptible to odour annoyance. Chemical Engineering Transactions, 23, 99-104. doi: 10.3303/Cet1023017

Teller, D., & Palmer, J. (2001). Psychophysics. In R. A. Wilson & F. C. Keil (Eds.), The MIT encyclopedia of the cognitive sciences (Mitecs) (pp. 691-692). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Temmel, A. F. P., Quint, C., Schickinger-Fischer, B., Klimek, L., Stoller, E., & Hummel, T. (2002). Characteristics of olfactory disorders in relation to major causes of olfactory loss. Archives of Otolaryngology-Head & Neck Surgery, 128(6), 635-641.

Thomas Hummel, Moustafa Bensafi, Julia Nikolaus, Michael Knecht, David G. Laing, Benoist Schaal,Behav Brain Res. 2007 Jun 18; 180(2): 133–138. Published online 2007 Mar 4. doi: 10.1016/j.bbr.2007.02.040

VÁGNEROVÁ, Marie. Vývojová psychologie: dětství a dospívání. Vyd. 2., dopl. a přeprac. Praha: Karolinum, 2012. ISBN 9788024621531.

Velle, W. (1992). Sex differences in sensory functions. In J.M.G. Van der Dennen (Ed.), The nature of sexes: The sociobiology of sex differences and “the battle of the sexes” (pp. 29–54). Groningen: Origin Press

Walker DA (2003) JMASM9: converting Kendall’s tau for correlational or meta-analytic analyses. Journal of Modern Applied Statistical Methods 2:525-530

Welge-Lüssen, A., & Wolfensberger, M. (2006). Olfactory disorders following upper respiratory tract infections. In T. Hummel & A. Welge-Lüssen (Eds.), Taste and smell. An update (pp. 125-132). Basel: Karger AG.

Wilson D. A. (2000). Comparison of odor receptive field plasticity in the rat olfactory bulb and anterior piriform cortex. J. Neurophysiol. 84 3036–3042

Wilson D. A. (2003). Rapid, experience-induced enhancement in odorant discrimination by anterior piriform cortex neurons. J. Neurophysiol. 90 65–72 10.1152/jn.00133.2003

Wilson, D. A., & Stevenson, R. J. (2003). The fundamental role of memory in olfactory perception. Trends in Neurosciences, 26(5), 243-247. doi: 10.1016/s0166-2236(03)00076-6

WINTER, R. A Consumer's Dictionary of Food Additives: Descriptions in Plain English of More Than 12,000 Ingredients Both Harmful and Desirable Found in Foods. 7th edition. New York: Three Rivers Press, 2009. 608 p. ISBN 978-0-307-40892-1.

Wysocki, C. J., & Gilbert, A. N. (1989). National Geographic Smell Survey: Effects of age are heterogenous. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 561, 12-28. doi:10.1111/j.1749-6632.1989.tb20966.x

Yeomans, M. R., Mobini, S., Elliman, T. D., Walker, H. C., & Stevenson, R. J. (2006). Hedonic and sensory characteristics of odors conditioned by pairing with tastants in humans.

Journal of Experimental Psychology-Animal Behavior Processes, 32(3), 215-228. doi: 10.1037/0097-7403.32.3.215

Zaidi, Z. F. (2010). Gender differences in human brain: a review. The Open Anatomy Journal,2(1), 37-55.

6 Seznam příloh

Children’s exposure to odors in everyday contexts predicts their odor awareness

Temperamental Influences on Children's Olfactory Performance: The Role of SelfRegulation

Gender diferences in infuences of temperament on olfactory reactivity and awareness

Chem. Percept. (2016) 9:56–68
DOI 10.1007/s12078-016-9205-3

Children's exposure to odors in everyday contexts predicts their odor awareness

Lenka Martinec Nováková [1,2] · **Radka Vojtušová Mrzílková** [1]

Received: 8 December 2015 / Accepted: 21 March 2016 / Published online: 6 April 2016

Abstract
Introduction A great degree of interindividual variability has been reported in measures of psychophysical olfactory performance and odor awareness in both children and adults. Previous studies have suggested the possibility that one of the factors that might contribute to this variability could be the degree of odor exposure experienced in everyday contexts.
Aim In the present study, we hypothesized that children exposed to a greater variety of odors on a more frequent basis exhibit higher odor identification, discrimination, and odor awareness scores.
Results We have found an effect of odor exposure on one aspect of the children's olfactory knowledge as reflected in their reports of olfactory behavior, but not olfactory abilities. In so doing, we have replicated some of the previous findings in the literature of the female advantage in the olfactory domain. Namely, we report that girls showed a more profound metacognitive understanding of their sense of smell and a greater degree of olfaction-oriented behavior, which was not accounted for by a gender difference in verbal fluency. Nevertheless, girls did not outperform boys on any of the olfactory tests.
Conclusion Semi-longitudinal and longitudinal studies in verbally proficient children, employing both self- and parental reports of children's odor exposure and repeated olfactory testing, may provide insight into whether children exposed more frequently to a greater variety of odors over the longer term come to exhibit greater odor awareness and superior performance in olfactory tests.

Keywords Children · Odor awareness · Odor exposure · Olfactory abilities · Parental report · Self-report · Smell

Introduction

A great degree of variability has been established in the three most widely used measures of psychophysical olfactory performance, namely, odor identification, discrimination, and the olfactory threshold in both adults and children (e.g., Hummel et al. 2007b; Sorokowska et al. 2015). Also, considerable variability exists in self-reported odor awareness, which can be assessed with various metacognitive measures. These help researchers understand how individuals interact with their olfactory environments, which cannot be reproduced within laboratory settings. These measures include, for example, Odor Awareness Scale (OAS; Smeets et al. 2008) in adults and Children's Olfactory Behaviors in Everyday Life Questionnaire (COBEL; Ferdenzi et al. 2008a) in children. Studies in which these and similar measures have been employed reveal that while some people are readily aware of odors surrounding them in specific contexts and spontaneously point out to others their presence, others will only notice smells after they have been brought to their attention. Whereas some people let their attitudes and behaviors be affected by olfactory perceptions, others do not. Also, pleasant olfactory stimuli are sought more actively and unwanted, potentially disturbing odors are controlled more carefully by some individuals than by others. People exhibiting the former

Electronic supplementary material The online version of this article (doi:10.1007/s12078-016-9205-3) contains supplementary material, which is available to authorized users.

✉ Lenka Martinec Nováková
lenka.novakova@fhs.cuni.cz

[1] Department of Anthropology, Faculty of Humanities, Charles University, U Kříže 8, 158 00 Prague 5 - Jinonice, Czech Republic

[2] National Institute of Mental Health, Topolová 748, 250 67 Klecany, Czech Republic

characteristics can be referred to as highly olfaction-oriented individuals.

Among the demographic factors which have been found to influence both olfactory performance and self-reported odor awareness, gender is the second most important one after age (for review, see Brand and Millot 2001). From an evolutionary point of view, it has been proposed that the female olfactory superiority has been selected specifically in the context of mate choice, but it appears that women also attach greater importance to olfactory cues than men in contexts unrelated to sexual behavior (e.g., Dematte et al. 2011). Furthermore, it seems to emerge relatively early in ontogeny, when the context of mate choice is far from relevant (Ferdenzi et al. 2008a, b; Monnery-Patris et al. 2009; Richman et al. 1992), although some studies have reported no gender differences in odor identification (Cameron and Doty 2013; Saxton et al. 2014; Schriever et al. 2014). Authors of these studies nevertheless concede that this might well be due to the relatively small sample size and thus insufficient statistical power. Females' greater odor awareness and use of odor cues has also been reported in both adults (Buron et al. 2011; Dematte et al. 2011; Sucker et al. 2010) and children (Ferdenzi et al. 2008a, b; Saxton et al. 2014). Specifically, girls seem to report greater awareness than boys to social and environmental odors, but not food odors (Ferdenzi et al. 2008a; Saxton et al. 2014).

Explanations for such variability in both olfactory abilities and odor awareness remain incomplete. One of the potential sources, originally proposed by Brand and Millot (2001), could be olfactory experience. In their review, the authors hypothesize that women may in general encounter olfactory stimuli more often than men, and thus they could have greater experience with a wider variety of odors. In western industrialized societies at least, this might result from women's long-term greater odor exposure within specific contexts, which possibly starts as early as during childhood. These contexts include cooking, use of cosmetic products, or housework (Bianchi et al. 2000; Coltrane 2000; Fuwa and Cohen 2007). Indeed, gender stereotyping of activities seems to be encouraged from very early in ontogeny. For instance, girls but not boys as young as 2 years of age show some knowledge of gender stereotyping of household chores (Poulin-Dubois et al. 2002).

Several studies have suggested a link between olfactory stimulation in everyday contexts, odor awareness, and olfactory performance. For example, in the study by Arshamian et al. (2011), adults exhibiting a high degree of odor awareness, assessed by means of self-reported presence of olfactory dreams, high olfactory imagery capacity, and olfactory interests, performed better than their lower-scoring counterparts on the test of free odor identification (also referred to as odor naming), but not cued odor identification. According to the authors, this was because the former had acquired a more elaborated olfactory knowledge base that supports spontaneous verbal retrieval of olfactory information. Recently, Nováková et al. (2014) have shown a positive association between odor identification and the composite olfactory score (comprised of odor identification, discrimination, and threshold) on the one hand and odor awareness on the other. More importantly, the authors have demonstrated that self-reported exposure to a greater variety of potentially intense or novel food odors and flavors in both childhood and adulthood was positively linked to both greater odor awareness and better odor identification. There was also a positive link between female-stereotyped activities in childhood and odor awareness. Hence, in adults there is some evidence that long-term everyday experience with odors may be linked to a better ability of odor identification and greater odor awareness. In children, the results have been mixed so far. Whereas in the original use of the COBEL instrument Ferdenzi et al. (2008b) have found no difference in odor identification performance between 7 to 10-year-olds scoring the highest and the lowest on COBEL, Saxton et al. (2014) have reported a positive correlation between COBEL scores and odor identification in the sample of Czech children aged 8–11 years, but not Namibian ones (9–15-year-olds). In the latter study, Namibian participants had also been interviewed about their olfactory environment, which, however, seemed to have no effect on the children's odor identification ability or COBEL scores.

Thus, the aim of the present study was to investigate whether children's olfactory abilities of odor identification and discrimination and COBEL scores could be predicted by parental reports of children's odor exposure in everyday contexts. We hypothesized that children exposed to a greater variety of odors on a more frequent basis would exhibit higher odor identification and COBEL scores.

Materials and Methods

Participants

The participants were 129 children of Czech origin (62 boys, mean age 6.84 ± 0.41 years, range 6.11–8.26 years), who were first-graders from six mixed-sex general education elementary schools in Prague and its suburbs. School principals had been contacted via telephone and e-mail to inform them about the planned study. Those who had provided permission to perform the study on the school's premises were asked to pass the information on to the teachers who distributed leaflets to children, who, in turn, handed them over to their parents. Girls and boys did not differ in terms of mean age or age distribution, boys = 6.89 ± 0.45 years, range 6.11–7.93 years, girls = 6.80 ± 0.38 years, range 6.28–8.26 years, respectively, Kolmogorov-Smirnov $Z = 0.93$, $p = 0.36$. According to parental reports, 12 children suffered from various allergies, chronic asthma, or other chronic conditions, and three have sustained

concussion with loss of consciousness. However, as the data obtained from these children did not manifest themselves as outliers, they have not been excluded from the analyses. Thus, the two identification tests and the discrimination one, the interview based on the Children's Olfactory Behaviors in Everyday Life Questionnaire (Ferdenzi et al. 2008a), and the verbal fluency task have been completed by 129 children. The complete descriptive data are given in Table 1.

Furthermore, 30 preschool children (15 boys, mean age 5.99 ± 0.43 years, range 5.25–6.75 years), all residents of Prague and its suburbs, have participated in a pilot study. It was conducted primarily in order to guide selection of pictures to be employed in the identification test and to verify they were understood correctly. Its other purpose was to assess children's understanding of the questions asked in the interview based on the COBEL (Ferdenzi et al. 2008a) and to compare performance on the three verbal fluency tests. The children have been recruited in the same manner as those participating in the main study.

All procedures followed were in accordance with the ethical standards of the responsible committee on human experimentation (institutional and national) and with the Helsinki Declaration of 1975, as revised in 2008 (5). The study has been approved by the IRB of the Charles University (Approval Number 2015/11). Written informed consent has been obtained from the children's parents and oral informed consent has been provided by the children in the presence of a teacher employed by the school. The child-parent pairs each received 300 CZK (approx. 11 EUR or 12 USD) in compensation.

Questionnaires

Odor Exposure Inventory

Parents ($N = 134$, 124 mothers, mean age 37.30 ± 4.11 years, range 27–50 years) were asked to complete an inventory regarding their children's exposure to odors in various everyday contexts. It was based on the Olfactory Diversity Questionnaire (ODQ; Ferdenzi 2007), which provides parental reports of children's odor exposure and lists items involving activities potentially rich in olfactory stimulation. It has been reported to exhibit a moderate to strong association with children's both free and cued Sniffin' Sticks odor identification scores (Ferdenzi 2007). Items include, for instance, raising the child's awareness of the surrounding odors, child's exposure to exotic foods and a variety of herbs and spices, use of various scented products, presence of natural sources of odor (e.g., animals) in the household, smoking, or air pollution in the neighborhood. Response categories provided for items: Naming, Fragrance, Home fragrance, Car, Essential oils, Toys, Attention, Unusual and exotic foods, Seasoning, and Travel were "never" (1), "rarely" (2), "sometimes" (3), "often" (4), "very often" (5). For items: Scented cosmetic products, Scented household products, Odor impregnation, Breastfeeding, Smoking at home, and Smoking elsewhere, the response categories were a "yes" (2) or "no" (1). For items: Pets, Fragrant plants, and Environment, the original response format was a free answer. The complete list of the items is given in Table 2.

Table 1 Mean ± SD, their respective 95 % bias corrected and accelerated bootstrap confidence intervals (in brackets), and range for age, verbal fluency, olfactory measures, COBEL scores (total and food, social, and environmental component), and the three components of odor exposure in boys and girls

	Boys ($N = 62$)			Girls ($N = 67$)		
	Mean	SD	Range	Mean	SD	Range
Age (months)	82.21	5.03	73.30–95.00	81.78	4.55	75.30–99.10
Verbal fluency	12.76 [11.68; 13.94]	4.37 [3.49; 5.20]	5.00–27.00	13.90 [13.00; 14.87]	4.02 [3.24; 4.66]	7.00–27.00
Identification "blue"	7.82 [7.43; 8.24]	1.63 [1.38; 1.82]	4.00–11.00	7.81 [7.42; 8.20]	1.53 [1.34; 1.70]	4.00–10.00
Identification "purple"	7.53 [6.97; 8.05]	2.15 [1.80; 2.52]	1.00–12.00	7.94 [7.54; 8.35]	1.72 [1.51; 1.90]	4.00–11.00
Identification total	15.35 [14.58; 16.13]	3.19 [2.76; 3.56]	8.00–22.00	15.75 [15.08; 16.40]	2.57 [2.17; 2.95]	9.00–20.00
Discrimination	8.19 [7.36; 9.03]	3.36 [2.81; 3.84]	2.00–16.00	9.07 [8.46; 9.67]	2.66 [2.24; 3.01]	4.00–15.00
COBEL total	5.60 [5.08; 6.12]	2.45 [2.11; 2.71]	1.50–11.00	6.75 [6.27; 7.25]	2.02 [1.88; 2.46]	2.50–11.50
COBEL food	1.27 [1.08; 1.46]	0.79 [0.69; 0.87]	0–3.00	1.47 [1.30; 1.64]	0.68 [0.59; 0.75]	0–3.00
COBEL social	1.25 [1.03; 1.47]	0.97 [0.86; 1.05]	0–3.50	1.70 [1.47; 1.92]	0.97 [0.85; 1.06]	0–3.50
COBEL environmental	3.07 [2.78; 3.38]	1.32 [1.13; 1.49]	0.50–6.50	3.58 [3.31; 3.84]	1.27 [1.08; 1.43]	1.00–6.00
Odor control and naming	−0.13 [−0.39; 0.12]	1.01 [.85; 1.13]	−2.14–2.44	0.12 [−0.10; 0.33]	0.99 [0.87; 1.07]	−1.86–2.48
Food	0.01 [−0.23; 0.24]	1.02 [0.88; 1.14]	−1.95–2.16	−0.01 [−0.23; 0.24]	0.99 [0.86; 1.10]	−2.20–2.44
Environmental odors	−0.08 [−0.29; 0.15]	0.90 [0.76; 1.02]	−2.52–1.76	0.07 [−0.21; 0.33]	1.10 [0.95; 1.20]	−2.49–1.89

Please note that Item 3 (comprising the environmental component) has been removed from the COBEL-based interview. Also, both identification tests were only comprised of 12 instead of the original 16 items

Table 2 An overview of the components (percentage of total variance), items, their wording, response format, and loadings

Component	Item	Wording	Response format	Loading
Odor control and naming (21.88 %)	Home fragrance	Please rate how often you odorize your home with scented candles, sticks, diffusers, air fresheners, Papier d'Arménie, Potpourri, etc.	Never (1) to very often (5)	0.654
	Essential oils	Please rate how often you use essential oils or products containing essential oils.	Never (1) to very often (5)	0.630
	Car	Please rate how often you use air freshener in your car.	Never (1) to very often (5)	0.577
	Fragrance	Please rate how often you wear cologne, eau de toilette, eau de parfum, or perfume.	Never (1) to very often (5); recoded to three categories	0.570
	Naming	Please rate how often you teach your child to recognize and name various odors and their sources.	Never (1) to very often (5); recoded to three categories	0.568
	Scented cosmetic products/ Scented household products (merged into Fragrant purchases)	*Do you prefer to purchase (1) cosmetic and (2) household products which are richly scented? (merged variable)*	*Yes/no; recoded to both (3), either (2), neither (1)*	*0.426*
Food (11.54 %)	Unusual and exotic foods	Please rate how often you let your child try unusual or exotic foods or dishes.	Never (1) to very often (5); recoded to three categories	0.615
	Seasoning	Please rate how often you use various spices and herbs to season your home-cooked meals.	Never (1) to very often (5); recoded to three categories	0.514
	Attention	*Please rate how often you draw your child's attention to odors, pleasant or otherwise, of people, things, or places.*	*Never (1) to very often (5); recoded to three categories*	*0.430*
Environmental odors (9.93 %)	Environment	Are there any objects in the vicinity of your home which are, even occasionally, a source of strong odor, whether pleasant or not (busy road, industrial or agricultural facility, dumping ground, restaurant, etc.)?	List all that apply; recoded to yes (2)/no (1)	0.560
	Travel	Please rate how often you take your child on trips outside Europe.	Never (1) to very often (5); recoded to yes (2)/no (1)	−0.533
	Pets	*Do you keep any pets at home?*	*List all that apply; recoded to yes (2)/no (1)*	*0.434*
	Toys	*Please rate how often your child plays with toys which have an odor.*	*Never (1) to very often (5); recoded to yes (2)/no (1)*	*0.221*
Items with low variability (not used)	Odor impregnation	Do you sometimes come home impregnated with odor, whether due to your profession or leisure activities?	Yes (2)/no (1)	N/A
	Breastfeeding	Has your child been breastfed (for a minimum of 2 months)?	Yes (2)/no (1)	N/A
	Smoking at home	Do you or a family member smoke at home?	Yes (2)/no (1)	N/A
	Smoking elsewhere	Are there any places your child visits often where he or she becomes exposed to cigarette smoke?	Yes (2)/no (1)	N/A
	Fragrant plants	Do you grow fragrant plants or herbs at home?	List all that apply	N/A

Items with weak loadings (<0.512) are given in italics at the component on which their loadings have been the highest. Items with low variability and, therefore, not used in categorical PCA are given at the bottom

N/A not available

Visual exploration of bar charts showed that responses to items Odor impregnation, Smoking at home, Smoking elsewhere, Breastfeeding, and Fragrant plants exhibited very small variability, with the most frequent response being never/no or no answer given in over 85 % of cases, with the exception of Breastfeeding, to which 88 % of the parents responded in the affirmative. Therefore, responses to these questions have been excluded from the analysis. Furthermore, due to low frequencies of responses ($N<5$) in the "never" and "very often" categories, the 5-category

response format had to be recoded to a 3-category format, merging the "never" and "rarely" categories on the one hand and "often" and "very often" on the other for some frequency questions. Specifically, this recoding pertained to Attention, Fragrance, Naming, Seasoning, and Unusual and exotic foods. Toys and Travel, due to their low frequencies in both the "often" and "very often" categories, still resulting in $N \leq 5$ in the merged category, were recoded to a "yes/no" response format ("never" = "no", other responses = "yes"). Also, since the items Scented cosmetic products and Scented household products were highly correlated, $\lambda = 0.633$, $p < 0.001$, they have been merged into a single variable (Fragrant purchases) and coded so that a 3 denoted a preference for fragrance in both cosmetic and household products, 2 in either and 1 in neither. Finally, since 75 % of the 64 % of families who had pets reported keeping multiple animal species, responses have been recoded as "yes/no". The same applied to item Environment, with the answer "busy road" given in over 75 % of responses.

To identify the components underlying the reports of odor exposure and to obtain component scores to be used in the subsequent analyses, we performed a categorical principal component analysis (PCA) using the IBM SPSS categorical PCA (CATPCA) Optimal Scaling option. Given the low variability in some items as mentioned above, of the original 19 items, 13 variables including one merged were entered in the analysis. The assumptions of the analysis were met, since an exploration of correlations between the variables showed that extreme multicollinearity (>0.9) or singularity (=0.0) were not a problem, and all the data were positive integer. The CATPCA settings involved discretizing the ordinal variables by means of ranking and the nominal ones by grouping, and selecting variable principal as the normalization method. Dimensions in solution were determined upon several trials in order to obtain the most interpretable structure of loadings. Specifically, eigenvalues were used as an indication of how many dimensions were needed, following the general rule which states that the eigenvalue for a dimension should be larger than 1 when all variables are either single nominal, ordinal, or numerical. Joint plots of the category points showed that the categories of variables were separated by the categorical principal components analysis clearly enough as could be expected when the level is truly ordinal. The plot of the object scores revealed no outliers. The recommendation of Stevens (2009:332) on component loadings with respect to sample size was followed, and component loadings greater than 0.512 for N ranging between 100 and 140 at $\alpha = 0.01$ were considered statistically significant. Also, it has been suggested that of these, only loadings sharing at least 15 % of their variance with the components (i.e., loadings of about 0.40 or greater) should be considered practically significant and useful for interpretation purposes (Stevens 2009:332). This rule of thumb, in the present case, was overridden by the previous recommendation. The CATPCA yielded three components: (i) Odor control and naming, (ii) Food, and (iii) Environmental odors. The resulting components, the individual items and their wording, response format, and loadings are given in Table 2.

Children's Olfactory Behaviors in Everyday Life Questionnaire (COBEL)

Having been developed with six to 10-year-olds, COBEL (Ferdenzi et al. 2008a) consists of 16 questions designed to evaluate self-reported awareness and reactivity to odors in significant everyday contexts. The questions fall into three categories: Food (for instance, whether children try to guess what they will eat for dinner from cooking smells), Social (for instance, whether children realize that people have a natural odor), and Environmental (for instance, whether children seek out smells when they are feeling sad). The question format varies, including multiple choice, rating, and open-ended questions. Each item was coded on a 3-point scale, rating the behavior as poorly (0), moderately (0.5), or highly (1) olfaction-oriented in the given situation. Although it had been used in a previous study with slightly older Czech children (Saxton et al. 2014), a pilot study ($N = 30$) has revealed that most children were unfamiliar with the rating format of Item 3 ("Senses in nature"), which involved ranking the following activities in order of preference: touching, smelling, watching, listening. Therefore, the item has been excluded from the interview. Thus, the total COBEL score, computed as a sum of the 15 items, ranged from 0 to 15. In addition to the total score, component scores for food, social, and environmental odors were computed following previous usage of COBEL (Ferdenzi et al. 2008a, b; Saxton et al. 2014), ranging from 0 to 3, 0 to 4, and 0 to 8, respectively. For the sake of comparison with previous studies (Ferdenzi et al. 2008a; Saxton et al. 2014), Cronbach's alpha coefficients were calculated on the basis of the inter-item gamma correlation matrix following Ferdenzi et al. (2008a) using SPSS Crosstabs option. These results are shown in Table 3.

Olfactory Measures

The Sniffin' Sticks test (Hummel et al. 1997), manufactured by Burghart Messtechnik GmbH, was used to obtain odor identification and discrimination. This is one of the most widely used tests of olfactory performance, based on pen-like odor dispensing devices. Odor threshold has not been tested because used as is, in this age group it only appears to place excessive demands on the attentional capacity of the younger children and prolong the testing time (e.g., Hummel et al. 2007a). The Sniffin' Sticks test has been widely used by clinicians and researchers across Europe to test olfactory abilities in adults (Hummel et al. 2007b) and children (Ferdenzi

Table 3 Cronbach's alpha and inter-item gamma correlations for the COBEL scores and the COBEL components

		Overall COBEL	Food component	Social component	Environmental component
Cronbach's alpha		0.687	0.086	0.562	0.523
Inter-item gamma correlation range	Range	−0.308 [−0.655; 0.072] to 0.599 [0.321; 0.826]	−0.113 [−0.373; 0.142] to 0.343 [0.089; 0.557]	0.245 [−0.038; 0.479] to 0.464 [0.187; 0.677]	−0.164 [−0.592; 0.570] to 0.599 [0.321; 0.826]
	Mean	0.224 [0.190; 0.258]	0.054 [−0.105; 0.206]	0.366 [0.317; 0.415]	0.234 [0.164; 0.300]

95 % bias corrected and accelerated bootstrap confidence intervals are given in brackets. Please note that Item 3 (comprising the environmental component) has been excluded

et al. 2008b; Renner et al. 2009; Sorokowska et al. 2015), including Czech ones (Dudova et al. 2011; Hrdlicka et al. 2011; Martinec Nováková et al. 2015; Saxton et al. 2014). The two 16-item identification tests ("blue" and "purple") both consist of odorants familiar to the general European population, such as orange, rose, garlic, and fish. The rationale behind the use of two identification tests instead of one was to prevent the possible ceiling effect. Cued identification is employed, in which participants select the name of the target odor from a candidate list of four. The resulting score is the sum of correct answers. Since most children were only beginning to learn reading, both the target descriptors and the three alternatives were presented as pictures instead of verbal labels. Selection of pictures was based on a pilot study ($N=30$) carried out in two sessions. In the first session, children were interviewed about their understanding of the individual verbal descriptors, both the targets and the distractors. Prompted by the question "What do you think … is, when or where can you smell it?," children were encouraged to share their notions of the nature of the odor represented by the given source name. Based on these accounts, images depicting items most frequently associated with the given verbal label were selected. For instance, since the majority of children tended to associate "mint" with chewing gum and mints, a picture of confectionery was used instead (see Bastos et al. 2015 for a similar approach). These interviews had also revealed that a majority of children expressed uncertainty about what most of the spices, menthol, and turpentine were, looked, smelled like, and in which edibles or products they could be found. Therefore, items 3, 8, 12, and 15 (cinnamon, turpentine, clove, and anise) of the "blue" set and 7, 8, 9, and 16 (eucalyptus, ginger, coconut, and onion) of the "purple" set were discarded. In the next session of the pilot study, four color pictures arranged in a 2 × 2 square on an A4 page were presented. The researcher pointed at each of them, asking "Do you know what this is?" and noted down the child's answers. Having thus verified correct understanding of the selected images, the same sets of pictures have been employed in the study (see Online Resource 1 and 2). Understanding what each image depicted was always ensured prior to the identification task itself, which consisted in sequential presentations of each odor in the order recommended by Hummel et al. (1997), upon which the child chose a picture by pointing at it. Given the exclusion of four items from each set of odorants, the maximum score was 12 instead of 16 for both tests. Percentages of correct identifications for the individual items are shown in Table 4. No alterations had to be made to the discrimination test. Data collection took place between April and June 2015, therefore possible seasonal effects on olfactory performance have not been taken into account. The two identification tests only showed a weak correlation, Kendall's $\tau=0.260$ [0.132; 0.362], $p<0.001$, Cohen's $d=0.87$.

Table 4 Percentages of correct identifications of the individual items of the "blue" and "purple" Sniffin' Sticks identification tests

	Item	Percent identified (%)
"Blue" set	Orange	90.15
	Leather	22.73
	Mint	96.97
	Banana	78.03
	Lemon	46.21
	Liquorice	64.39
	Garlic	52.27
	Coffee	84.85
	Apple	34.09
	Pineapple	70.45
	Rose	46.97
	Fish	90.15
"Purple" set	Pear	36.36
	Cola	62.12
	Lilac	78.79
	Grapefruit	72.73
	Grass	53.03
	Raspberry	64.39
	Lavender	83.83
	Melon	43.94
	Peach	60.61
	Mushroom	82.58
	Smoked meat	30.30
	Caramel	95.45

Verbal Fluency

Verbal fluency, which is known to modulate both odor identification (e.g., Larsson et al. 2000) and COBEL scores (Ferdenzi et al. 2008a) was tested using a Czech version of the category verbal fluency test adapted for use with children (Preiss 1997). First, variability of responses to the three categories (animals, fruits, and things that can be bought in a supermarket) had been explored in a pilot study. The animal category, which showed the greatest response variability (8.17 ± 2.10 compared to 7.47 ± 1.70 and 8.77 ± 1.85 for fruits and supermarket, respectively), has been selected. During the testing session itself, a training trial was conducted using the transport category, in which a child was asked to name as many means of transport as he or she could think of. Understanding was ensured by asking the child whether he or she knew what transport meant and by giving an example (e.g., a car). Next, the child was encouraged to name as many animals as he or she could think of in 60 s, while the answers were being immediately written down by the researcher.

Procedure

Parents had been instructed to only encourage their children to attend the testing sessions when in good respiratory health. The children participated in individual testing sessions, which were always scheduled after school dinners at a time between 12:30 p.m. and 3 p.m. (i.e., a time when most children attend after-school care centre in the school premises). Testing took place in a secluded, well-ventilated room without strong ambient odors. At the beginning of the session, the researcher briefly familiarized the child with the tasks, presenting them as a game, and ensured him or her that he or she could stop or quit whenever he or she felt like it. Then the child was interviewed about his or her odor awareness based on the COBEL questionnaire. Next, the two identification tests ("blue" and "purple") followed in a randomized order. Within each set, the stimuli were presented in the order recommended by Hummel et al. (1997). After that, the odor discrimination test was administered. Finally, verbal fluency was assessed with the animal category verbal fluency test. The entire session took, in most participants, 30–40 min.

The pilot study consisted of two sessions. During the first one, children's understanding was assessed of the individual verbal descriptors of the two identification tests and of the questions asked during the interview based on COBEL. The second session consisted of verification of correct understanding of the selected pictures and the three category fluency tests. The order of the tasks within both the sessions was randomized.

Statistical Analysis

All analyses were carried out with IBM SPSS 22.0. Normality of the raw data was checked, firstly, by visually examining the individual histograms of all relevant variables, secondly, by producing skewness and kurtosis values and their respective standard errors, from which z scores were computed and compared to the value of 1.96, as suggested by Field (2005:72), and, thirdly, with multiple Shapiro-Wilk's W tests. Since departure from normality in nearly all variables was detected, nonparametric tests have been used where possible.

Exploratory Kendall's rank correlations τ, given in Table 5, revealed that in the total sample, neither verbal fluency nor age was associated with either olfactory abilities or COBEL scores, with the exception of an association between verbal fluency and the Food component of COBEL, Kendall's $\tau = 0.152$ [0.004; 0.302], $p < 0.05$, Cohen's $d = 0.49$. As expected, age was significantly associated with verbal fluency, Kendall's $\tau = 0.167$ [0.031; 0.307], $p < 0.01$, Cohen's $d = 0.54$. Furthermore, separate Kendall's rank correlations τ for boys and girls showed that age and verbal fluency were associated with olfactory abilities and COBEL scores in girls, but not boys (except for a link between age and odor discrimination).

Therefore, in addition to the overall nonparametric categorical regression (CATREG) analysis run with the SPSS Optimal Scaling option, separate analyses have been carried out for both genders. Thus, in boys, multiple CATREG analyses were run with the three components of odor exposure as independent variables in each case and the three olfactory measures (the two identification scores and the discrimination one) and COBEL scores (total and food, social, and environmental components) as dependent ones. Moreover, age, which had been previously found to correlate with odor discrimination in boys, was included in the regression of odor discrimination on the components of odor exposure. In girls, age and verbal fluency were included in the analyses regressing variables with which they had been found to correlate. Preliminary correlations between the three components showed that multicollinearity was not a problem. All variables have been scaled as numeric and discretized by ranking. A numerical initial configuration was selected, leaving all other settings to default. Group comparisons were computed using Mann–Whitney U tests.

95 % bias corrected and accelerated bootstrap confidence intervals are given in square brackets. Even though Kendall's τ itself is an effect size measure, for convenience, it has been converted to Cohen's d after Walker (2003). For Mann–Whitney U tests, r has been computed after Field (2013:227) and then converted to Cohen's d after Rosenthal (1994:239). Although R^2 and adjusted R^2 themselves represent measures of effect size, as do betas, for convenience, adjusted R^2s have been converted to Cohen's f^2 after Cohen (1988).

Table 5 Kendall Tau correlational analyses of age, verbal fluency, the three components of odor exposure (Odor control and naming, Food, and Environmental odors), COBEL scores (total and the food, social, and environmental component), and olfactory measures (odor identification "blue" and "purple" and odor discrimination)

	Components of odor exposure			Age	Verbal fluency	COBEL total	COBEL food	COBEL social	COBEL environmental
	Odor control and naming	Food	Environmental odors						
Total									
Age	0.111*** [0.001; 0.209]	−0.048 [−0.171; 0.083]	−0.051 [−0.174; 0.074]		*0.167*** (*0.54*) [*0.031*; *0.307*]	0.061 [−0.064; 0.186]	−0.003 [−0.132; 0.133]	0.005 [−0.120; 0.129]	0.091 [−0.033; 0.220]
Verbal fluency	0.072 [−0.053; 0.186]	−0.007 [−0.125; 0.124]	0.013 [−0.098; 0.131]	*0.167*** (*0.54*) [*0.031*; *0.307*]		0.103 [−0.033; 0.225]	0.054 [−0.088; 0.192]	*0.152** (*0.49*) [*0.004*; *0.302*]	0.042 [−0.095; 0.170]
COBEL total	*0.171*** (*0.55*) [*0.050*; *0.288*]	−0.022 [−0.140; 0.087]	0.038 [−0.072; 0.150]	0.061 [−0.064; 0.186]	0.103 [−0.033; 0.225]		*0.539*** (*2.26*) [*0.439*; *0.639*]	*0.586*** (*2.63*) [*0.491*; *0.670*]	*0.722*** (*4.29*) [*0.653*; *0.785*]
COBEL food	0.090 [−0.047; 0.227]	0.057 [−0.072; 0.183]	0.055 [−0.077; 0.181]	−0.003 [−0.132; 0.133]	0.054 [−0.088; 0.192]	*0.539*** (*2.26*) [*0.439*; *0.639*]		*0.242*** (*0.80*) [*0.102*; *0.375*]	*0.342*** (*1.19*) [*0.207*; *0.481*]
COBEL social	*0.175*** (*0.56*) [*0.051*; *0.291*]	−0.042 [*−0.169*; *0.075*]	0.027 [−0.101; 0.146]	0.005 [−0.120; 0.129]	*0.152** (*0.49*) [*0.004*; *0.302*]	*0.586*** (*2.63*) [*0.491*; *0.670*]	*0.242*** (*0.80*) [*0.102*; *0.375*]		*0.315*** (*1.08*) [*0.187*; *0.437*]
COBEL environmental	0.121*** [−0.005; 0.246]	−0.038 [−0.166; 0.083]	0.008 [−0.131; 0.144]	0.091 [−0.033; 0.220]	0.042 [−0.095; 0.170]	*0.722*** (*4.29*) [*0.653*; *0.785*]	*0.342*** (*1.19*) [*0.207*; *0.481*]	*0.315*** (*1.08*) [*0.187*; *0.437*]	
Identification "blue"	0.049 [−0.074; 0.163]	0.093 [−0.041; 0.219]	0.004 [−0.128; 0.139]	0.040 [−0.079; 0.170]	−0.063 [−0.190; 0.063]	−0.038 [−0.164; 0.085]	0.029 [−0.116; 0.165]	−0.040 [−0.171; 0.095]	−0.077 [−0.212; 0.047]
Identification "purple"	0.051 [−0.071; 0.170]	0.113*** [−0.010; 0.234]	0.068 [−0.062; 0.206]	0.092 [−0.046; 0.226]	0.034 [−0.093; 0.168]	−0.045 [−0.191; 0.117]	−0.091 [−0.227; 0.054]	−0.001 [−0.163; 0.150]	−0.062 [−0.206; 0.088]
Identification total	0.054 [−0.057; 0.163]	0.115*** [−0.009; 0.230]	0.061 [−0.075; 0.195]	0.080 [−0.042; 0.205]	−0.002 [−0.132; 0.133]	−0.047 [−0.186; 0.101]	−0.054 [−0.191; 0.092]	−0.004 [−0.157; 0.142]	−0.082 [−0.236; 0.056]
Discrimination	0.096 [−0.015; 0.210]	−0.039 [−0.163; 0.082]	−0.035 [−0.169; 0.097]	0.111 [−0.032; 0.252]	−0.057 [−0.171; 0.066]	0.080 [−0.048; 0.201]	0.030 [−0.110; 0.169]	*0.162** (*0.52*) [*0.030*; *0.288*]	0.014 [−0.116; 0.146]
Boys									
Age	0.088 [−0.112; 0.277]	−0.146*** [−0.329; 0.069]	*−0.185** (*−0.60*) [*−0.362*; *0.021*]		0.160 [−0.034; 0.345]	−0.027 [−0.216; 0.156]	−0.042 [−0.221; 0.134]	−0.032 [−0.218; 0.146]	−0.006 [−0.208; 0.192]
Verbal fluency	0.042 [−0.161; 0.242]	−0.043 [−0.223; 0.131]	−0.116 [−0.298; 0.071]	0.160 [−0.034; 0.345]		−0.079 [−0.291; 0.110]	−0.008 [−0.202; 0.166]	0.061 [−0.153; 0.263]	−0.180 [−0.386; 0.013]
COBEL total	0.076 [−0.139; 0.283]	0.006 [−0.163; 0.180]	−0.041 [−0.219; 0.142]	−0.027 [−0.216; 0.156]	−0.079 [−0.291; 0.110]		*0.589*** (*2.66*) [*0.431*; *0.712*]	*0.558*** (*2.40*) [*0.375*; *0.715*]	*0.739*** (*4.60*) [*0.649*; *0.816*]
COBEL food	0.023 [−0.168; 0.224]	0.153*** [−0.023; 0.317]	0.013 [−0.186; 0.202]	−0.042 [−0.221; 0.134]	−0.008 [−0.202; 0.166]	*0.589*** (*2.66*) [*0.431*; *0.712*]		*0.287*** (*0.97*) [*0.060*; *0.480*]	*0.385*** (*1.38*) [*0.191*; *0.545*]
COBEL social	0.041 [−0.143; 0.216]	−0.076 [−0.264; 0.109]	−0.033 [−0.224; 0.178]	−0.032 [−0.220; 0.154]	0.061 [−0.146; 0.278]	*0.558*** (*2.40*) [*0.375*; *0.715*]	*0.287*** (*0.97*) [*0.060*; *0.480*]		*0.304*** (*1.03*) [*0.116*; *0.478*]
COBEL environmental	0.115 [−0.079; 0.308]	−0.011 [−0.207; 0.195]	−0.061 [−0.254; 0.118]	−0.006 [−0.175; 0.183]	−0.180 [−0.369; 0.026]	*0.739*** (*4.60*) [*0.649*; *0.816*]	*0.385*** (*1.38*) [*0.191*; *0.545*]	*0.304*** (*1.03*) [*0.116*; *0.478*]	
Identification "blue"	0.030 [−0.168; 0.214]	0.129 [−0.056; 0.293]	−0.058 [−0.233; 0.113]	0.053 [−0.123; 0.225]	−0.121 [−0.313; 0.084]	−0.128 [−0.330; 0.077]	−0.072 [−0.273; 0.146]	−0.101 [−0.318; 0.118]	−0.160 [−0.340; 0.026]
Identification "purple"	−0.041 [−0.213; 0.131]	0.126 [−0.030; 0.272]	0.030 [−0.155; 0.223]	−0.001 [−0.157; 0.168]	−0.064 [−0.286; 0.139]	*−0.248*** (*−0.82*) [*−0.427*; *−0.090*]	*−0.257*** (*−0.85*) [*−0.435*; *−0.071*]	−0.132 [−0.338; 0.066]	*−0.205** (*−0.67*) [*−0.393*; *−0.025*]
Identification total	−0.013 [−0.181; 0.153]	0.139 [−0.029; 0.294]	−0.015 [−0.185; 0.157]	0.022 [−0.142; 0.180]	−0.093 [−0.269; 0.097]	*−0.237** (*−0.78*) [*−0.420*; *−0.047*]	*−0.228** (*−0.75*) [*−0.433*; *−0.019*]	−0.124 [−0.343; 0.100]	*−0.223** (*−0.73*) [*−0.392*; *−0.062*]
Discrimination	−0.008 [−0.176; 0.171]	−0.088 [−0.288; 0.098]	−0.111 [−0.306; 0.094]	*0.190** (*0.62*) [*−0.014*; *0.371*]	−0.080 [−0.265; 0.104]	0.151 [−0.031; 0.347]	0.064 [−0.147; 0.286]	0.185 [−0.017; 0.391]	0.117 [−0.055; 0.296]
Girls									
Age	0.150*** [−0.041; 0.320]	0.035 [−0.137; 0.193]	0.041 [−0.141; 0.209]		*0.184** (*0.59*) [*0.005*; *0.374*]	*0.172** (*0.55*) [*−0.010*; *0.341*]	0.036 [−0.123; 0.197]	0.061 [−0.143; 0.269]	*0.205** (*0.67*) [*0.027*; *0.392*]
Verbal fluency	0.025 [−0.161; 0.206]	0.013 [−0.148; 0.165]	0.098 [−0.068; 0.263]	*0.184** (*0.59*) [*0.005*; *0.374*]		*0.218** (*0.71*) [*0.062*; *0.383*]	0.105 [−0.084; 0.311]	*0.195** (*0.63*) [*−0.019*; *0.405*]	*0.186** (*0.60*) [*0.040*; *0.343*]
COBEL total	0.166*** [−0.019; 0.331]	−0.053 [−0.207; 0.106]	0.096 [−0.086; 0.264]	*0.172** (*0.55*) [*−0.010*; *0.341*]	*0.218** (*0.71*) [*0.062*; *0.383*]		*0.486*** (*1.91*) [*0.339*; *0.614*]	*0.568*** (*2.48*) [*0.446*; *0.678*]	*0.699*** (*3.91*) [*0.586*; *0.795*]
COBEL food	0.124 [−0.071; 0.322]	−0.032 [−0.241; 0.182]	0.066 [−0.113; 0.250]	0.036 [−0.123; 0.197]	0.105 [−0.084; 0.311]	*0.486*** (*1.91*) [*0.339*; *0.614*]		0.169 [−0.004; 0.351]	*0.281*** (*0.94*) [*0.077*; *0.465*]
COBEL social	*0.221** (*0.72*) [*0.036*; *0.398*]	−0.011 [−0.182; 0.144]	0.061 [−0.106; 0.234]	0.061 [−0.143; 0.269]	*0.195** (*0.63*) [*−0.019*; *0.405*]	*0.568*** (*2.48*) [*0.446*; *0.678*]	0.169 [−0.004; 0.351]		*0.278*** (*0.93*) [*0.096*; *0.450*]

Table 5 (continued)

	Components of odor exposure			Age	Verbal fluency	COBEL total	COBEL food	COBEL social	COBEL environmental
	Odor control and naming	Food	Environmental odors						
COBEL environmental	0.065 [−0.137; 0.252]	−0.077 [−0.249; 0.107]	0.060 [−0.132; 0.236]	*0.205* (0.67)* *[0.027; 0.392]*	*0.186* (0.60)* *[0.040; 0.343]*	*0.699** (3.91)* *[0.586; 0.795]*	*0.281** (0.94)* *[0.077; 0.465]*	*0.278** (0.93)* *[0.096; 0.450]*	
Identification "blue"	0.070 [−0.108; 0.248]	0.067 [−0.145; 0.271]	0.052 [−0.143; 0.261]	0.032 [−0.141; 0.219]	−0.011 [−0.185; 0.179]	0.065 [−0.115; 0.248]	0.139 [−0.059; 0.329]	0.004 [−0.169; 0.181]	0.012 [−0.174; 0.200]
Identification "purple"	0.129 [−0.041; 0.314]	0.091 [−0.094; 0.265]	0.097 [−0.072; 0.267]	*0.193* (0.63)* *[0.018; 0.376]*	0.118 [−0.068; 0.300]	0.123 [−0.079; 0.337]	0.073 [−0.110; 0.268]	0.120 [−0.085; 0.328]	0.045 [−0.165; 0.245]
Identification total	0.110 [−0.071; 0.288]	0.076 [−0.095; 0.245]	0.119 [−0.064; 0.306]	0.164 [−0.010; 0.337]	0.083 [−0.084; 0.269]	0.140 [−0.044; 0.346]	0.128 [−0.071; 0.331]	0.104 [−0.094; 0.308]	0.067 [−0.124; 0.279]
Discrimination	*0.183* (0.59)* *[−0.018; 0.368]*	0.006 [−0.167; 0.174]	0.010 [−0.180; 0.194]	0.018 [−0.184; 0.210]	−0.084 [−0.238; 0.088]	−0.039 [−0.203; 0.134]	−0.026 [−0.213; 0.163]	0.094 [−0.079; 0.282]	−0.138 [−0.278; 0.022]

95 % bias corrected and accelerated bootstrap confidence intervals and Cohen's *d* for significant results are given in square brackets and parentheses, respectively. Significant correlations are given in italics.
*$p < 0.05$, **$p < 0.01$, ***$p < 0.1$

Results

Regressions of Olfactory Abilities and COBEL on Components of Odor Exposure in the Total Sample

Overall CATREG analyses performed on boys and girls together showed that the component Odor control and naming predicted the total COBEL score, $\beta = 0.245$, $F(1) = 9.322$, $p < 0.01$. The model was significant, explaining 6.2 % of variability in the total COBEL scores in the present sample and an estimated 4 % in the population, $R^2 = 0.062$, adjusted $R^2 = 0.040$, $F(3, 128) = 2.839$, $p < 0.05$, $f^2 = 0.066$. It also predicted the social component score of COBEL, $\beta = 0.231$, $F(1) = 7.768$, $p < 0.01$; with the model being significant and explaining 8.1 % of variability in the COBEL's social component score in the present sample and an estimated 5.2 % in the population, $R^2 = 0.081$, adjusted $R^2 = 0.052$, $F(3, 128) = 2.789$, $p < 0.05$, $f^2 = 0.088$.

Gender-Specific Regressions of Olfactory Abilities and COBEL on Components of Odor Exposure

Separate analyses in boys have yielded null results, with none of the three components predicting either olfactory abilities or COBEL scores. In contrast, in girls, the total COBEL scores were predicted by component Odor control and naming, $\beta = 0.242$, $F(1) = 4.113$, $p < 0.05$, as well as by verbal fluency, $\beta = 0.246$, $F(1) = 7.004$, $p < 0.05$. The model was significant, explaining 13.9 % of variability in the COBEL scores in the present sample and an estimated 8.3 % in the population, $R^2 = 0.139$, adjusted $R^2 = 0.083$, $F(5, 61) = 2.495$, $p < 0.05$, $f^2 = 0.16$. Also, the COBEL's social component was predicted by Odor control and naming, $\beta = 0.306$, $F(1) = 7.390$, $p < 0.01$, with the model being significant and explaining 15.6 % of variability in the COBEL's social component in the present sample and an estimated 10.1 % in the population, $R^2 = 0.156$, adjusted $R^2 = 0.101$, $F(4,62) = 2.854$, $p < 0.01$, $f^2 = 0.19$.

Between-Gender Variability in Olfactory Abilities, COBEL Scores, and Odor Exposure

Girls did not outperform boys on either of the two identification tests or on the discrimination one. Girls only outperformed boys on the identification of rose at $p < 0.01$ ("blue" set), lilac at $p < 0.01$, and mushroom at $p < 0.05$ (both from the "purple" set). Girls, however, exhibited higher COBEL scores, namely the total score and its social and environmental components, Mann–Whitney $U = 1485.5$, 1551.0, and 1624.0, respectively, all ps < 0.05. Cohen's ds were 0.52, 0.45, and 0.39, respectively. As verbal fluency had been previously found to correlate with the social component, additionally, an ANCOVA has been run with gender as an independent variable, the social component of COBEL as a

dependent variable, and verbal fluency as a covariate, yielding similar results. Parental reports of odor exposure did not differ depending on whether the child was a boy or a girl.

Link Between Olfactory Abilities and COBEL Scores

Olfactory abilities were not systematically related to COBEL scores in the total sample or in girls, whereas in boys there were negative associations between COBEL scores and odor identification (purple) on the one hand, and sum of the two identification scores on the other, Kendall's $\tau = -0.25$ and -0.24, respectively, both $ps < 0.05$, Cohen's $d = -0.82$ and -0.78, respectively. Significant results of similar effect sizes have also been found for the food and environmental component of COBEL. Complete results are shown in Table 5.

Discussion

The aim of the present study was to investigate whether children's odor exposure in everyday contexts, as reported by their parents, could predict their olfactory abilities and odor awareness, as measured by an interview based on the COBEL questionnaire. As expected, parental reports of the children's odor exposure predicted odor awareness in the total sample. This is in line with the findings reported by Nováková et al. (2014) in adults, although in the present study reports have been provided by parents, not the participants themselves, and given the different demographics a different measure of odor awareness has been employed, namely, the Odor Awareness Scale (OAS) by Smeets et al. (2008). Specifically, children whose parents reported more frequent use of various scented products in the household and teaching their children to recognize and name various odors and their sources scored higher on the COBEL measure than those whose parents indicated a lesser degree of olfactory stimulation. On the other hand, in the study by Saxton et al. (2014), Namibian children who, according to their own words, had more siblings, kept more animals in the household or reported more frequent cooking had not attained higher COBEL scores. However, as the authors note, more sensitive measures of individual differences in odor exposure were possibly needed. Besides, a word of caution should be sounded about the effect sizes: both the adjusted R^2 and β coefficients in the present study represent what has been referred to as a "recommended minimum effect size for representing a 'practically' significant effect for social science data" (Ferguson 2009).

As regards regressions of odor identification and discrimination scores on parental reports in the total sample, these yielded non-significant results, which corroborates the findings of Saxton et al. (2014). Since Nováková et al. (2014) did find an association between retrospective self-reports and odor identification in adults, it may be argued that such experience needs a longer time to exert any effect on olfactory performance and hence is not yet seen in children. Another possible explanation is that parents with olfactory interests or those who care about the impression they and their children give about socially desirable behaviors, such as control of unwanted odors, may, if unknowingly, exaggerate their responses and encourage their children to do the same. Even though parents or other caregivers have not been present during the interview, children who (begin to) realize that (de)odorization is widely encouraged within the Western sociocultural context (e.g., MacPhee 1992) may be eager to share this knowledge with the interviewer and, at the same time, will likely live in a household in which odors are controlled more vigorously. Thus, they may not necessarily live in an environment which is richer in olfactory stimuli, it might be as well that their parents are very careful about their image in this respect and, if unconsciously, pass this message onto their children. Other pieces of evidence that would favor this explanation include the fact that COBEL scores were only predicted by the component Odor control and naming, but not by the other two components (Food and Environmental odors). Also, odor identification and discrimination scores, which, in contrast to COBEL scores, are unlikely to be thus affected, showed no association with parental reports of odor exposure.

When boys' and girls' data have been analyzed separately, there were no significant regression models in boys but in girls the component Odor control and naming predicted total COBEL scores and the social component of COBEL. This finding may be interpreted in terms of girls being more "social" than boys, and thus more sensitive to social cues and reinforcement. This assertion is supported by a fair body of evidence in children as young as of preschool age (e.g., Haun and Tomasello 2011). Gender-specific correlations also revealed several negative correlations between COBEL and identification scores in boys. Although these analyses were purely exploratory, this somewhat unexpected finding might perhaps be attributed to a greater fluctuation in attention during the session in boys (Groot et al. 2004; Pascualvaca et al. 1997).

Whereas parental reports of children's odor exposure did not differ depending on whether the child was a boy or a girl, children's own reports in the COBEL-based interview did show a gender difference. This is in line with the findings reported by Saxton et al. (2014), even in terms of the individual COBEL components: in both the studies, girls tended to be more oriented towards olfactory stimuli in the social and environmental contexts. It is nevertheless possible that the higher COBEL scores are a by-product of girls' generally greater social competence because verbal fluency, which has been controlled for in the present study, is only one of the theoretically and empirically supported mediators of social competence (Nigg et al. 1999; Riggs et al. 2003). Finally, no gender difference has been found in the olfactory tasks, also consistent with the results

obtained by Saxton et al. (2014), albeit in a group of slightly older children. Other recent studies on this topic (e.g., Cameron and Doty 2013; Schriever et al. 2014) seem to challenge the view held by some researchers that the sex/gender difference in olfaction is a robust phenomenon that can be considered an inborn sexually dimorphic trait (Doty 1992).

COBEL scores and olfactory performance were not related in the present study, consistent with the findings reported by Ferdenzi et al. (2008b) in the original use of the instrument. On the other hand, Saxton et al. (2014) had reported a positive correlation between COBEL scores and odor identification in the sample of Czech children aged 8–11 years, but not in Namibian ones (9–15-year-olds). It could be argued that olfactory knowledge only tends to manifest itself in performance on olfactory tasks and metacognitive measures in a systematic way from a certain age on. However, in the previous studies with adults no systematic relationship between odor identification and odor awareness has emerged. For instance, Smeets et al. (2008) reported that individuals scoring high on OAS did not outperform the low-scoring ones on the test of odor identification, and the results of the study by Dematte et al. (2011) yielded no association between the participants' self-reported odor awareness and odor identification performance. Nováková et al. (2014) do report positive correlations between OAS scores on the one hand and odor identification and the composite olfactory score (TDI) on the other, yet after controlling for the effect of age on both the OAS and odor identification scores the association marginally missed significance. The answer may lie in whether the olfactory measures used are cued or not: in the study by Arshamian et al. (2011), adults who were highly oriented towards olfactory stimuli performed better than those who were not on the test of free odor identification, but not cued odor identification. Future studies should therefore employ both cued and free odor identification for the sake of comparison.

Although the cued Sniffin' Sticks identification test employed in the present study has been successfully used with children before, more specifically the "blue" one, with performance above chance level in children aged 6 years and over (e.g., Hummel et al. 2007a), in the present study the use of pictures instead of verbal labels has been necessitated by the fact that the majority of children were only beginning to learn to read. Even so, the pilot study revealed children's uncertainty about what most of the spices were, smelled like, and in which edibles or products they could be found, which was also the case with menthol and turpentine. As a result, four items had to be excluded from each set. In the previous studies with a similar demographic or still younger children, some researchers have used the Sniffin' Sticks test in its entirety, employing the standard verbal descriptors (e.g., Hummel et al. 2011; Konstantinidis et al. 2005; Romanos et al. 2008). Nevertheless, this approach is far from optimal and has proved rather challenging due to children's limited attention span and odor experience, among other things. Lesser familiarity with some of the odors and descriptors may lead, for instance, to children's reliance on the use of an exclusion heuristic and loss of motivation. To deal with these challenges, various pediatric odor identification tests have been devised (e.g., Cameron and Doty 2013; Renner et al. 2009) but there have also been efforts to adapt the existing tests for use with children (e.g., Bastos et al. 2015; Monnery-Patris et al. 2009; Schriever et al. 2014). These efforts have all been of relatively recent date and the studies available highlight the need for cultural adaptations of the most widely used odor identification tests such as the Sniffin' Sticks to multiple subadult age groups. Children frequently tend to be treated as a single age category, e.g., individuals under 18 years of age, even though there is a robust body of literature showing marked developmental changes in odor identification across childhood and adolescence (e.g., Cameron and Doty 2013; Schriever et al. 2014). Particularly in the youngest children, the use of pictures instead of verbal labels may greatly aid understanding and correct identification, as evidenced by the comparison of the present data given in Table 4 with those previously reported for Czech children aged 8–11 years (Martinec Nováková et al. 2015). Despite the 2- to 5-year age advantage, the older children have been outperformed by the younger ones on the identification of apple, fish, and orange at $p < 0.001$ and lemon, mint, and pineapple at $p < 0.05$, which might be, partly at least, attributed to the use of pictures instead of verbal labels with the younger group. However, this approach poses several challenges, such as those reported in the present study and by Bastos et al. (2015). These include, for instance, the identification of foods, products, objects etc., strongly associated with a given verbal label and more familiar to children than the original item itself (e.g., association of "mint" with chewing gum) and their visual representation in a readily comprehensible way, as well as other issues discussed by Martinec Nováková et al. (2015), which are likely to be age- and culture-specific.

Finally, although there is a fair body of evidence suggesting that verbal fluency modulates both odor identification (e.g., Larsson et al. 2000) and COBEL scores (Ferdenzi et al. 2008a), no such effect has been found in the present study in the total sample. Separate analyses in boys and girls revealed a link between verbal fluency and COBEL scores, both total and the social and environmental components, in girls only. Since verbal fluency is associated with age (e.g., Brocki and Bohlin 2004), as was the case in the present study, although the correlation was rather weak, the absence of the effect might be attributed to the low variability in age in the present sample.

Conclusion

The present study addressed the research question of whether parental reports of children's odor exposure in everyday

contexts may predict the children's olfactory abilities and self-reports of odor awareness. Our predictions have been only partly supported, as we have found an effect of odor exposure on one aspect of the children's olfactory knowledge as reflected in their reports of olfactory behavior, but not olfactory abilities. In so doing, we replicated some of the previous findings in the literature of the female advantage in the olfactory domain. Namely, we have found that girls showed greater metacognitive knowledge of their sense of smell and a greater degree of olfaction-oriented behavior, which was not accounted for by a gender difference in verbal fluency. This was especially the case as regards items focused on social and environmental odor sources. Nevertheless, girls did not outperform boys on any of the measures of olfactory performance. Semi-longitudinal and longitudinal studies in verbally proficient children, employing both self- and parental reports of children's odor exposure and repeated olfactory testing might provide insight into whether children exposed more frequently to a greater variety of odors over the longer term come to exhibit greater odor awareness and superior performance in some olfactory abilities. Better yet, answers to this question might come from studies employing olfactory games to provide children with olfactory training over the longer term in a playful, ecologically valid way.

Acknowledgments The authors would like to express their gratitude to Camille Ferdenzi for providing them with the Olfactory Diversity Questionnaire (ODQ) and its translation from French to English, and Anna Šandová and Jan Havlíček for providing them with the Czech translation of the Children's Olfactory Behaviors in Everyday Life Questionnaire (COBEL). We are very grateful to the children and their parents for their participation, and school principals and teachers for allowing us to perform the study in school premises. We would also like to thank the three reviewers for their constructive feedback.

Compliance with Ethical Standards

Funding This publication was supported by the project "National Institute of Mental Health (NIMH-CZ)", grant number ED2.1.00/03.0078 and the European Regional Development Fund, the Ministry of Education, Youth and Sports—Institutional Support for Longterm Development of Research Organizations—Charles University, Faculty of Humanities (PRVOUK P20) and has been funded as part of the Specific Academic Research project (SVV) 2015 and 2016 numbers 260 239 and 260 348, respectively. LMN is supported by the Charles University Research Centre (UNCE 204004).

Conflict of Interest The authors declare that they have no conflict of interest.

Ethical Approval Details of institutional ethical approval for the research, and ethical procedures followed, are given in the "Participants" section.

References

Arshamian A, Willander J, Larsson M (2011) Olfactory awareness is positively associated to odour memory. J Cogn Psychol 23:220–226

Bastos LOD, Mantovani Guerreiro M, Lees AJ et al (2015) Effects of age and cognition on a cross-cultural paediatric adaptation of the Sniffin' sticks identification test. PLoS ONE 10:e0131641

Bianchi SM, Milkie MA, Sayer LC et al (2000) Is anyone doing the housework? Trends in the gender division of household labor. Soc Forces 79:191–228

Brand G, Millot JL (2001) Sex differences in human olfaction: between evidence and enigma. Q J Exp Psychol B Comp Physiol Psychol 54: 259–270

Brocki KC, Bohlin G (2004) Executive functions in children aged 6 to 13: a dimensional and developmental study. Dev Neuropsychol 26:571–593

Buron E, Bulbena A, Pailhez G et al (2011) The Spanish version of two olfactory scales: reliability and validity. Rev Psiquiatr Salud Ment 4: 187–194

Cameron EL, Doty RL (2013) Odor identification testing in children and young adults using the smell wheel. Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol 77:346–350

Cohen JE (1988) Statistical power analysis for the behavioral sciences. Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc., Hillsdale

Coltrane S (2000) Research on household labor: modeling and measuring the social embeddedness of routine family work. J Marriage Fam 62: 1208–1233

Dematte ML, Endrizzi I, Biasioli F et al (2011) Individual variability in the awareness of odors: demographic parameters and odor identification ability. Chemosens Percept 4:175–185

Doty RL (1992) Psychophysical measurement of odor perception in human. In: Laing DG, Doty RL, Breipohl W (eds) The human sense of smell. Springer Verlag, Berlin, pp 1–40

Dudova I, Vodicka J, Havlovicova M et al (2011) Odor detection threshold, but not odor identification, is impaired in children with autism. Eur Child Adolesc Psychiatry 20:333–340

Ferdenzi C (2007) Variations interindividuelles des comportements olfactifs chez les enfants de 6–12 ans. Université de Bourgogne

Ferdenzi C, Coureaud G, Camos V et al (2008a) Human awareness and uses of odor cues in everyday life: results from a questionnaire study in children. Int J Behav Dev 32:422–431

Ferdenzi C, Mustonen S, Tuorila H et al (2008b) Children's awareness and uses of odor cues in everyday life: a Finland-France comparison. Chemosens Percept 1:190–198

Ferguson CJ (2009) An effect size primer: a guide for clinicians and researchers. Prof Psychol Res Pract 40:532–538

Field A (2005) Discovering statistics using SPSS. Sage, London

Field A (2013) Discovering statistics using IBM SPSS statistics. Sage, London

Fuwa M, Cohen PN (2007) Housework and social policy. Soc Sci Res 36: 512–530

Groot AS, de Sonneville LMJ, Stins JF et al (2004) Familial influences on sustained attention and inhibition in preschoolers. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 45:306–314

Haun DBM, Tomasello M (2011) Conformity to peer pressure in preschool children. Child Dev 82:1759–1767

Hrdlicka M, Vodicka J, Havlovicova M et al (2011) Brief report: significant differences in perceived odor pleasantness found in children with ASD. J Autism Dev Disord 41:524–527

Hummel T, Bensafi M, Nikolaus J et al (2007a) Olfactory function in children assessed with psychophysical and electrophysiological techniques. Behav Brain Res 180:133–138

Hummel T, Kobal G, Gudziol H et al (2007b) Normative data for the "Sniffin' Sticks" including tests of odor identification, odor discrimination, and olfactory thresholds: an upgrade based on a group of more than 3,000 subjects. Eur Arch Otorhinolaryngol 264:237–243

Hummel T, Sekinger B, Wolf SR et al (1997) "Sniffin' Sticks": olfactory performance assessed by the combined testing of odor identification, odor discrimination and olfactory threshold. Chem Senses 22:39–52

Hummel T, Smitka M, Puschmann S et al (2011) Correlation between olfactory bulb volume and olfactory function in children and adolescents. Exp Brain Res 214:285–291

Konstantinidis I, Triaridis S, Triaridis A et al (2005) How do children with adenoid hypertrophy smell and taste?—Clinical assessment of olfactory function pre- and post-adenoidectomy. Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol 69:1343–1349

Larsson M, Finkel D, Pedersen NL (2000) Odor identification: influences of age, gender, cognition, and personality. J Gerontol B Psychol Sci Soc Sci 55:304–310

MacPhee M (1992) Deodorized culture: anthropology of smell in America. Arizona Anthropol 8:89–102

Martinec Nováková L, Plotěná D, Roberts SC et al (2015) Positive relationship between odor identification and affective responses of negatively valenced odors. Front Psychol 6:607

Monnery-Patris S, Rouby C, Nicklaus S et al (2009) Development of olfactory ability in children: sensitivity and identification. Dev Psychobiol 51:268–276

Nigg JT, Quamma JP, Greenberg MT et al (1999) A two-year longitudinal study of neuropsychological and cognitive performance in relation to behavioral problems and competencies in elementary school children. J Abnorm Child Psychol 27:51–63

Nováková L, Valentova JV, Havlíček J (2014) Engagement in olfaction-related activities is associated with the ability of odor identification and odor awareness. Chemosens Percept 7:56–67

Pascualvaca DM, Anthony BJ, Arnold LE et al (1997) Attention performance in an epidemiological sample of urban children: the role of gender and verbal intelligence. Child Neuropsychol 3:13–27

Poulin-Dubois D, Serbin LA, Eichstedt JA et al (2002) Men don't put on make-up: Toddlers' knowledge of the gender stereotyping of household activities. Soc Dev 11:166–181

Preiss M (1997) Verbální fluence, metoda vyšetření poškození mozku u dětí a dospělých. Cesk Psychol 41:244–249

Renner B, Mueller CA, Dreier J et al (2009) The candy smell test: a new test for retronasal olfactory performance. Laryngoscope 119:487–495

Riggs NR, Blair CB, Greenberg MT (2003) Concurrent and 2-year longitudinal relations between executive function and the behavior of 1st and 2nd grade children. Child Neuropsychol 9:267–276

Richman RA, Post EM, Sheehe PR et al (1992) Olfactory performance during childhood. I Development of an odorant identification test for children. J Pediatr 121:908–911

Romanos M, Renner TJ, Schecklmann M et al (2008) Improved odor sensitivity in attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder. Biol Psychiatry 64:938–940

Rosenthal R (1994) Parametric measures of effect size. In: Cooper H, Hedges LV (eds) The handbook of research synthesis. Sage, New York, NY, pp 231–244

Saxton TK, Martinec Nováková L, Jash R et al (2014) Sex differences in olfactory behavior in Namibian and Czech children. Chemosens Percept 7:117–125

Schriever VA, Mori E, Petters W et al (2014) The "Sniffin' kids" test— a 14-item odor identification test for children. PLoS ONE 9:e101086

Smeets MAM, Schifferstein HNJ, Boelema SR et al (2008) The Odor Awareness Scale: a new scale for measuring positive and negative odor awareness. Chem Senses 33:725–734

Sorokowska A, Schriever VA, Gudziol V et al (2015) Changes of olfactory abilities in relation to age: odor identification in more than 1400 people aged 4 to 80 years. Eur Arch Otorhinolaryngol 272:1937–1944

Stevens JP (2009) Applied multivariate statistics for the social sciences. Routledge, London

Sucker K, Berresheim H, Ramcke-Krüll H et al (2010) Approach to characterize a sub-group susceptible to odour annoyance. Chem Eng Trans 23:99–104

Walker DA (2003) JMASM9: converting Kendall's tau for correlational or meta-analytic analyses. J Mod Appl Stat Methods 2:525–530

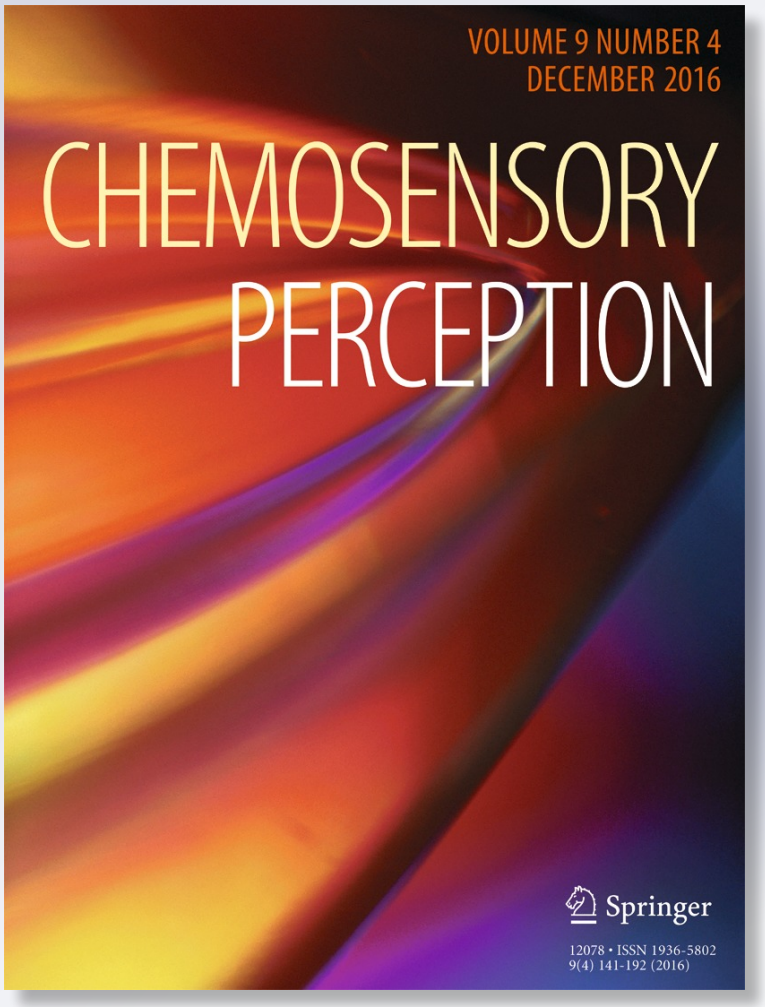
Temperamental Influences on Children's Olfactory Performance: the Role of Self-Regulation

Lenka Martinec Nováková & Radka Vojtušová Mrzílková

Chemosensory Perception

ISSN 1936-5802
Volume 9
Number 4

Chem. Percept. (2016) 9:153-173
DOI 10.1007/s12078-016-9216-0



Springer

Chem. Percept. (2016) 9:153–173
DOI 10.1007/s12078-016-9216-0

Temperamental Influences on Children's Olfactory Performance: the Role of Self-Regulation

Lenka Martinec Nováková [1,2,3] · **Radka Vojtušová Mrzílková** [1]

Received: 15 April 2016 / Accepted: 22 August 2016 / Published online: 4 October 2016

Abstract
Introduction A body of research predominantly in young adults has suggested a link between olfactory perception, especially sensitivity, and personality characteristics, particularly neuroticism. Nevertheless, it is not clear whether these associations are present outside this particular age range and whether they involve other olfactory abilities, such as odor identification and discrimination, and temperamental differences in reactivity and self-regulation. On the one hand, extrapolating from studies with adults to children, participants scoring high on negative affectivity, which broadly maps onto neuroticism, should outperform the low-scoring ones. On the other hand, well-developed self-regulatory processes, referred to as effortful control, which modulate the expression of such tendencies, might also contribute to better olfactory performance.
Aim Thus, the aim of the present study was to investigate the effect of the temperamental factors on olfactory performance. Namely, we hypothesized that superior olfactory performance would be delivered by children scoring relatively higher on negative affectivity but also by those perceived as exhibiting greater self-regulation.
Methods Odor identification and discrimination in 143 children (72 boys) aged 6 to 8 years were assessed with the Sniffin' Sticks, controlling for verbal fluency. Parents provided reports of their children's temperament by means of a short form of the Children's Behavior Questionnaire. The potential influence of parental responsiveness and demands on temperamental attributions was controlled for with hypothetical vignettes representing parenting styles.
Results There was an effect of effortful control (but not negative affectivity) on the total identification (but not discrimination) scores. Namely, children who were perceived as more capable of self-regulation exhibited higher odor identification scores. Girls did not outperform boys on either of the olfactory tests, but they were deemed by their parents to show greater self-regulation.
Conclusion Our findings indirectly point to the effect of self-regulatory tendencies on odor identification in young children. However, they did not corroborate the idea that children varying in negative affectivity (underlying neuroticism) differ in terms of olfactory performance. Given the narrow age range of children recruited in the present study, further studies with preadolescent and adolescent participants are needed to gain more insight into the nature of these relationships.

Electronic supplementary material The online version of this article (doi:10.1007/s12078-016-9216-0) contains supplementary material, which is available to authorized users.

✉ Lenka Martinec Nováková
lenka.novakova@fhs.cuni.cz

[1] Department of Anthropology, Faculty of Humanities, Charles University, U Kříže 8, 158 00 Jinonice, Prague 5, Czech Republic

[2] National Institute of Mental Health, Topolová 748, 250 67 Klecany, Czech Republic

[3] Department of Zoology, Faculty of Science, Charles University, Viničná 7, 128 00 Prague 2, Czech Republic

Keywords Big five · Children · Cognitive control · Conscientiousness · Extraversion · Gender differences · Identification · Olfaction · Olfactory abilities · Negative affectivity · Neuroticism · Parenting styles · Personality · Psychophysics · Smell · Sniffin' sticks · Surgency · Temperament · Verbal fluency

Introduction

Links Between Olfactory Perception and Personality in Adults

A body of literature has been devoted to investigations of links between olfactory perception and personality in adults and adolescents. Personality manifests itself in sensory processing and cognitive styles (e.g. Aron and Aron 1997; Isaksen et al. 2003; Riding and Wigley 1997; Smolewska et al. 2006; Soubelet and Salthouse 2011), including olfactory abilities, which represent a special case of cognitive abilities (Flanagan and Harrison 2012:132). The focus has been especially on olfactory sensitivity, which can be expected to correlate with a characteristic referred to as sensory-processing sensitivity. This characteristic has been proposed to underlie differences in strategies employed in the face of novel stimulation in general, i.e. exploration or quiet vigilance (Aron and Aron 1997). Having been extensively investigated in humans as well as in other species, the latter strategy is linked to what is termed "introversion" in adults (e.g. Eysenck 1991), "inhibitedness" in children (e.g. Kagan 1994), or "innate shyness" in both (e.g. Daniels and Plomin 1985; Cheek and Buss 1981). One of the first attempts to conceptualize this trait was Eysenck's (1957) theory of introversion-extraversion, which was seen as a matter of balance between cortical excitation and inhibition and later revised in terms of cortical arousal (Eysenck 1967). His three-dimensional personality model of extraversion, neuroticism, and psychoticism had inspired researchers in the field of chemosensory perception to seek associations between olfactory sensitivity on the one hand and extraversion and neuroticism on the other (Koelega 1970, 1994). Specifically, Eysenck's theory predicted that introverts should exhibit higher sensory sensitivity (i.e. lower thresholds) than extraverts, but these early studies have lent little support to this hypothesis. As can be seen from Table 1, in more recent studies (e.g. Croy et al. 2011; Havlíček et al. 2012; Larsson et al. 2000), Eysenck's model and its modification by Gray (1972) have been completely superseded by the five-factor personality model ("Big Five"; Costa and McCrae 1992). Moreover, in addition to olfactory sensitivity, researchers have come to include odor identification, discrimination, and odor detection response times as measures of olfactory performance. Table 1 also reveals that of particular interest in this research area has been the effect of neuroticism and, more specifically, its facet (trait) anxiety on olfactory perception. The rationale behind such studies is that amygdala and hippocampus, which are involved in both olfactory (e.g. Zald and Pardo 2000) and emotional processing (e.g. Phelps and LeDoux 2005; Richardson et al. 2004), exhibit structural and functional changes in anxious persons (Bremner 2004; Milad et al. 2006), with possible implications for the olfactory domain. The findings of the more recent studies seem to tentatively point to variability in olfactory perception on the behavioral level with respect to neuroticism or anxiety. On the whole, even though Table 1 presents some evidence that highly neurotic individuals may be more sensitive to certain odors, and identify and discriminate them more easily, many questions arise. For instance, it is not clear whether individuals scoring high on this personality characteristic as a rule perform better than the low-scoring ones on any olfactory test. Rather, the significance and direction of the association appears to depend on the difficulty and nature of the task (e.g. Eysenck and Calvo 1992).

As the bulk of research has focused on olfactory sensitivity, more studies employing other olfactory measures, such as odor identification and discrimination, are needed. Also, participants in the absolute majority of the studies were young adults, predominantly university students, raising the question as to whether the links between personality and olfaction exist outside this particular age range and social background. Since the cumulative, potentially much stronger effects of physiological aging, lifestyle, medical history, and environmental exposure on chemosensory perception are likely to obscure this relationship in older adults, a somewhat more attractive idea is to turn to children. Such a research topic is justified by the fact that associations between alterations of the limbic system and trait anxiety and fearfulness have also been observed in young healthy children (Qin et al. 2014; Tottenham et al. 2010; van der Plas et al. 2010). If these changes have implications for emotional as well as olfactory processing, one might expect to see differences in olfactory performance among children with varying levels of temperamental anxiety. Moreover, this approach also allows testing of the implicit assumption that the links between personality and olfaction are generalizable. If that should be so, they should already be detectable in young children and stem from general, constitutionally based tendencies to react in a certain way, which (unlike personality) can be assessed at a very young age. Such tendencies may be subsumed under the term temperament.

Temperamental Assessment in Children

As indicated above, in children of preschool and school age the more viable approach is to focus on temperament instead of personality, which, in the present study, was defined as the constitutionally based individual differences in reactivity and self-regulation that represent the initial state from which adult personality eventually arises (Rothbart 2007; Rothbart et al. 2000). In this definition, the term constitutional basis refers to the individual's biological make-up that is shaped over time by interactions of genetic endowment, maturation, and experience. Reactivity is the arousability of motor, affective, and sensory response systems, whilst self-regulation is the process

Table 1 A chronological overview of studies on links between olfactory perception and personality. Shown are the participant samples used, odorants (or odors) employed as stimuli, olfactory tasks and personality measures administered, and main findings

Reference	Participants	Stimuli	Olfactory measure(s)	Personality measure(s)	Findings
Koelega (1970)					
Study 1	140 (74 M) undergraduate psychology students (age not given)	12 $\log_4$ dilutions (highest) of amyl acetate† (0.25 M), exaltolide (1 M), muscone (0.5 M), 2-butanol† (4 M) in benzyl benzoate, which also served as a blank; 5 ml of each presented in 25 ml glass flasks † indicates that based on preliminary analyses, last third of data had scale changed to $\log_2$ starting with 7th dilution of amyl acetate and 5th dilution of 2-butanol	Sensitivity (4-AFC, number of correct responses summed up), 3 sessions in weekly intervals	Amsterdamse Biografische Vragenlijst (ABV; Wilde 1962)	Sensitivity (number of positive responses over 4 substances and 3 sessions) positively correlated with extraversion in men, no link between sensitivity and neuroticism ($p < .05$)
Study 2	20 (10 M) students scoring the highest and 20 (10 M) scoring the lowest, respectively, on extraversion	Amyl acetate and 2-butanol in the same concentrations as the last third of data in study 1	Sensitivity (see above); 1 session within which each concentration was presented twice	Maudsley Personality Inventory (MPI; Eysenck 1959) and Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory (MMPI; Hathaway and McKinley 1943)	A trend of male extraverts exhibiting greater sensitivity than introverts for amyl acetate and 2-butanol ($p < .08$); a trend of female extraverts being more sensitive
Rovee et al. (1973)	30 F university students (age not given) selected from a pretested population of 160 F on the basis of extreme quartiles of the anxiety measure	17 $\log_2$ dilutions of *n*-octanol in diethyl phthalate, ranging from 100 to 0.001 %; 1 ml of each kept in 10 × 75 mm test tubes, odorants presented on a cotton tip	Sensitivity: AT and DT; indicate presence/absence of odor. AT: two trials, increasing concentration until positive response on two consecutive trials occurred. AT defined as a geometric mean of the weaker of the two consecutive concentrations in each trial series. DT measured by means of a modified method of limits (Rovee 1969).	Taylor Manifest Anxiety Scale (TMAS; Taylor 1953)	High-anxious group exhibited a significantly higher AT (lower sensitivity) than the low-anxious group ($p < .001$) and responded within a narrower range of concentrations ($p < .01$). Both groups responded equally quickly but vacillation measured by the number of reversals was higher in the highly anxious group ($p < .05$).
Filsinger et al. (1987)	195 (41 M) students, mean age 20.6 ± 3.4 years	5-alpha-androst-16-en-3-one (androstenone), 5-alpha-androst-16-en-3-alpha-ol (androstenol), exaltolide, and pyridine diluted to a 1 % solution in 100 % ethanol; unknown volume presented in 500 ml bottles	Pleasantness, intensity, and familiarity rated on a seven-point scale anchored with unpleasant–pleasant, no odor–strong odor, and familiar–unfamiliar, respectively	Eysenck Introversion-Extraversion Scale (Eysenck and Eysenck 1967)	Correlation between introversion-extraversion and perceived strength of exaltolide ($r = -0.13$, $p < .04$)
Herbener et al. (1989)					
Study 1	37 M undergraduates aged 18–23 years (mean age not given) selected from a pretested population of 215 M on the basis	11 dilutions (1.1193 to 0.0238 ppm) of butanol in water, which also served as a blank, presented in squeeze bottles	Monorhinal sensitivity: 2-AFC (indicate which stimulus smells stronger); threshold defined as the lowest concentration at which	Cheek and Buss Shyness Scale (RCBS; Cheek 1983)	A trend of extremely shy men exhibiting greater sensitivity, $t(28.4) = 1.85$, $p < .1$

Table 1 (continued)

Reference	Participants	Stimuli	Olfactory measure(s)	Personality measure(s)	Findings
	of extreme scores (bottom and top 20 %, respectively) on the Cheek and Buss Shyness Scale (RCBS; Cheek 1983)		the participant indicated the stimulus four times in a row		
Study 2	36 M undergraduates (age not given) selected from a pretested population of 326 M on the basis of being both shy and blue-eyed (group 1, $N = 17$) on the one hand and non-shy and brown-eyed (group 2, $N = 19$) on the other	See above	See above; threshold defined as the lowest concentration at which the participant indicated the stimulus six times in a row	See above	The two groups did not significantly differ in sensitivity.
Metaanalysis of studies 1 and 2					*P* values were converted into *Z*-scores, summed, and divided by the square root of 2; the resulting *Z*-score was converted back into a *p* value (Rosenthal and Rosnow 1984). Differences in olfactory sensitivity between groups 1 and 2 approached the significance level, $p = .05$.
Koelega (1994)	112 (55 M) psychology students, mean age 20 years (SD not given)	7 $\log_2$ dilutions (highest) of amyl acetate (1:312,000), *n*-butanol (1:39,000), isovaleric acid (1:6,240,000), exaltolide (1:800), musk R-1 (1:800) in paraffin oil, which also served as a blank; 5 ml of each presented in 25 ml glass flasks	Sensitivity (4-AFC of constant stimuli), four sessions	MPI (Eysenck 1959)	Extreme extraverts did not differ from extreme introverts in sensitivity. Introversion significantly correlated with sensitivity to *n*-butanol. Higher neuroticism scores were associated with greater sensitivity to *n*-butanol in female nonsmokers, whilst in males they were linked to lower sensitivity to isovaleric acid and exaltolide (exact values not given).
Pause et al. (1998)					
Study 1	20 M aged 20–30 (mean age not given)	14 0.5 $\log_{10}$ dilutions of linalool in 1,2-propanediol beginning with a 1:2 dilution (*v*/*v*), diluent also served as a blank; 6.5 ml of each	Monorhinal sensitivity (3-AFC staircase detection threshold procedure); threshold defined as the lower of two consecutive concentrations for which four successive correct detections were obtained. Thresholds tested repeatedly 13 times over 30 min. intervals with two 1-h breaks. Both the averaged value and the	Freiburger Personality Inventory (FPI-R; Fahrenberg, Hampel, and Selg 1989)	Emotionality (neuroticism) was significantly positively correlated with the averaged sensitivity ($r = 0.60$, $p < .05$) but not with the first threshold measurement. No associations with extraversion were found. The single (but not the averaged) measurement of sensitivity to linalool was significantly predicted by scales other than emotionality or

Table 1 (continued)

Reference	Participants	Stimuli	Olfactory measure(s)	Personality measure(s)	Findings
			first measurement were used for analyses.		extraversion, namely by physical complaints, satisfaction with life, and shyness, with a higher score on these personality traits correlating with lower sensitivity.
Study 2	30 twin pairs (half monozygotic, 23 M); only 13 pairs (8 M) aged 21–64 years used in analyses for technical reasons	Citral and isoamyl acetate (in diethyl phthalate) prepared as specified above. Androstenone (in 1,2-propanediol) diluted twofold for each consecutive concentration, with 1.25 mg/ml being the highest	Sensitivity (3-AFC staircase detection threshold procedure); threshold defined as outlined above. Five threshold values were obtained: two for citral and isoamyl acetate each (monorhinal), one for androstenone (birhinal). Value from the more sensitive nostril was taken as a predictor of general olfactory sensitivity.	See above	Emotionality (neuroticism) was significantly positively associated with sensitivity to isoamyl acetate (but not to androstenone or citral). No correlations with extraversion were found. Sensitivity to isoamyl acetate (but not to androstenone or citral) was predicted by scales other than emotionality or extraversion. Individuals scoring high on honesty, excitement, and low on social orientation exhibited lower sensitivity.
Larsson et al. (2000)	A subset of 506 twins (288 M) from the Swedish Twin Registry (Cederlöf and Lorich 1978) aged 45 to 87 years (65.4 ± 8.5)	Androstenone (0.1 % *w/v*), isoamyl acetate (neat), galaxolide (42.5 % *w/v*), eugenol (neat), a mixture of mercaptans: 76 % *tert*-butyl mercaptan, 18 % isopropyl mercaptan, 4 % *n*-propyl mercaptan, and 2 % *sec*-butyl mercaptan (4 % *v/v*), rose synthetic fragrance (80 % *v/v*), all in the scratch-and-sniff microencapsulated form	Ability to detect ("Did you smell something?", yes/no), 12-AFC cued identification, and perceptual ratings (pleasantness and intensity on a 5-point scale) using a Swedish version of the National Geographic Smell Survey (Wysocki and Gilbert 1989). Odor identification was scored as correct for the following odorant-adjective pairings: androstenone-musky or urine; isoamyl acetate-fruity; galaxolide-musky; eugenol-spicy; mercaptans-foul; rose-floral. Output was the number of correct pairings.	Extraversion and neuroticism from Eysenck Personality Inventory (EPI; Floderus 1974), lack of assertiveness scale and impulsivity scale from the Karolinska Scales of Personality (KSP; Schalling 1986; Schalling et al. 1983), and a shortened version of the openness to experience scale (25 of the original 48 items) from the NEO Personality Inventory (NEO-PI; Costa and McCrae 1985; Leong and Dollinger 1990)	No correlation (partial, corrected for pack-years) between detection and personality measures; negative association of identification with impulsivity and lack of assertiveness, both $r_{partial} = -0.14$, $ps < .001$, with individuals high in impulsivity and with a greater lack of assertiveness exhibiting lower identification scores, respectively. Individuals with higher scores in the openness to experience domain identified more odors, $r_{partial} = 0.14$, $p < .01$. Also, identification was predicted by neuroticism, $\beta = 0.11$, impulsivity, $\beta = -0.12$, and lack of assertiveness, $\beta = -0.15$, all $ps < .05$.
Spinella (2002)	28 participants (mostly students, 8 M) aged 19–70 years (29.18 ± 2.80)	Odors contained in the Alberta Smell Test (AST; Green and Iverson 2001) (scented markers with authentic essences of lemon,	8-AFC monorhinal cued identification (10 trials in each nostril), output is the number of correct responses out of ten for each nostril	Mehrabian and Epstein Empathy Questionnaire (MEEQ; Mehrabian and Epstein 1972)	Total empathy score significantly correlated with right nostril identification score, $r = 0.44$, $p < .01$, and identification score

Table 1 (continued)

Reference	Participants	Stimuli	Olfactory measure(s)	Personality measure(s)	Findings
		orange, licorice, cinnamon, mint, raspberry, grape, and melon)			averaged for both the nostrils, $r = .41$, $p < .05$.
Chen and Dalton (2005)	75 young adults (38 M), F aged 23 ± 0.77 years, M 24 ± 0.79 years	Pleasant lemon/orange scent (96 + % mixture of cis and trans, 50 % diluted in filtered mineral oil), 0.05 % of 3-methylindole diluted in propylene glycol (unpleasant odor), and rubbing alcohol (5 % isopropyl alcohol diluted in propylene glycol; neutral odor); intensities were ascertained by a panel of four judges to be approximately the same.	Olfactory intensity was rated on a scale of 1–9 (from extremely mild to extremely strong).	Neuroticism and introversion were measured by the Eysenck Personality Questionnaire Revised—Short (EPQ-RS; Eysenck and Eysenck 1994), and anxiety by the TMAS (Taylor 1953). Participants were median split into those scoring either high or low on anxiety.	There was no main effect of personality on ratings of olfactory intensity. There was an interaction effect between personality and emotional odorants in women, $F(1.74,61) = 4.44$, $p = .020$. Women high in trait anxiety perceived the two emotionally valenced odorants stronger than the neutral odorant, 6.00 and 6.99 versus 4.90, $SE = 0.25$, 0.35 versus 0.27, for pleasant, unpleasant, and neutral, respectively, $p = .005$ and .0001, $F(2,18) = 15.91$, $p < .0001$. Women low in anxiety did not, $F(2,15) = 1.38$, $p > .05$. No personality by intensity effect was found in men ($p > .05$).
Cornell Kärnekull et al. (2011)					
Study 1	101 (46 M) psychology students aged 27.01 ± 8.12 years	None	Environmental chemosensory responsivity was assessed with the Chemical Sensitivity Scale (CSS; Nordin et al. 2003).	Big Five Inventory (BFI; John et al. 1991), Positive and Negative Affect Schedule (PANAS; Watson et al. 1988)	Moderate positive correlations were found between CSS scores and neuroticism, $r = 0.36$, $p < .01$, and between neuroticism and negative affect, $r = 0.54$, $p < .01$. CSS scores did not correlate reliably with negative affect. Extraversion, agreeableness, conscientiousness, and openness were uncorrelated with CSS scores.
Study 2	40 healthy individuals (19 M) aged 26.97 ± 8.54 years randomly selected from the pool of participants in study 1	Sniffin' Sticks threshold test (*n*-butanol used for threshold testing) (Hummel et al. 1997); perceptual evaluation of 32 odorants: 2-heptanone, 2-phenylethyl ethyl ether, 2-phenylethyl pentyl ether, 3,7-dimethyloctanenitrile, anise, bitter almond, bornyl acetate, calone (7-methyl (2H,4H)-1,5,benzodioxepin-3-one),	Birhinal sensitivity was tested with the Sniffin' Sticks threshold test (see above). Pleasantness and intensity were rated on a 7-point scale (1 = very unpleasant/not intense at all, 7 = very pleasant/very intense). Environmental chemosensory responsivity was assessed with the Chemical Sensitivity Scale (CSS; Nordin et al. 2003).	BFI (John et al. 1991)	Neuroticism was unrelated to both the hedonic and intensity ratings ($ps > .20$).

Table 1 (continued)

Reference	Participants	Stimuli	Olfactory measure(s)	Personality measure(s)	Findings
		caraway, cedarwood, chocolate, cinnamon, citrowanil (2-ethenyl-2-methyl benzenepropanal), clove, dec-9-en-1-ol, elderflower, eucalyptus, heptanal, heptyl acetate, juniper berry, lemon, lilac, menthyl acetate, methyl benzoate, octanol, pine needle, plicatone (1,4-methano-7-methyl-(2H)-octahydro naphtalene-6-one), rose, tridec-2-enenitrile, vanilla, violet, α-pinene (hydrocarbon). They were divided in 2 sets, each consisting of 8 unfamiliar and 8 familiar odors, with each participant having been randomly assigned to an odor set. The odorants were kept in 160 ml opaque glass jars and presented by injecting 10 ml on a cotton pad covered with another pad.			
Croy et al. (2011)	124 (41 M) graduate students and staff aged 18–52 years (24 ± 5)	16 1:2 dilutions of phenyl ethyl alcohol (PEA) starting from a 4 % solution	Birhinal sensitivity assessed with the Sniffin' Sticks test (Hummel et al. 1997); 3-AFC staircase detection threshold procedure. Threshold value was defined as the mean of the last four out of seven staircase reversals.	German version of the NEO Five Factor Inventory (NEO-FFI; Borkenau and Ostendorf 2007)	Agreeableness positively correlated with sensitivity to PEA, $r = 0.269$, $p < .05$.
Havlíček et al. (2012)					
Study 1	71 high-school students (30 M) aged 17–22 years (18.0 ± 0.81), data from 68 used in analyses	Sensitivity, 16 1:2 dilutions of PEA starting from a 4 % solution (Sniffin' Sticks, Hummel et al. 1997); identification, 16 odors same as those used in the "blue" Sniffin' Sticks identification test (orange, leather, cinnamon, mint, banana, lemon, liquorice, turpentine, garlic, coffee, apple, clove, pineapple, rose, anise, fish; exact odorants not given), 10 μl of each presented on a cotton pad kept in a glass jar.	Birhinal sensitivity tested with the Sniffin' Sticks test (see above). 4-AFC cued identification (verbal labels identical to those used in the Sniffin' Sticks identification test); output was the number of correct responses.	Czech version of the NEO Personality Inventory (NEO-PI-R; Hřebíčková 2004); dominance assessed with 11-item questionnaire from the international personality item pool (Goldberg et al. 1999)	More neurotic individuals exhibited greater sensitivity, Kendall's tau = 0.17, $p < .05$; the correlation approached the formal level of significance in men but was nonsignificant in women. Sensitivity was linked to anxiety, Kendall's tau = 0.31, $p < .02$, and self-consciousness, Kendall's tau = 0.27, $p = .05$. Odor identification was not linked to any personality dimensions.

Table 1 (continued)

Reference	Participants	Stimuli	Olfactory measure(s)	Personality measure(s)	Findings
Study 2	156 university students or alumni (89 M) aged 19–35 years (24.2 ± 4.1), 83 nonheterosexual	Sniffin' Sticks extended test (*n*-butanol used for threshold testing) (Hummel et al. 1997). See above for odors used for identification (exact odorants not given). Target/nontarget odorant pairs used for discrimination: butanol/2-phenyl ethanol; isoamyl acetate/anethole; anethole/eugenol; limonene/fenchone; (−)carvone/(+)carvone; eugenol/cinnamon aldehyde; dihydrorosenoxide/menthol; acetaldehyde/isoamyl acetate; citronellal/linalool; pyridine/limonene; limonene/citronellal; eucalyptol/dipyridyl; dipyridyl/cyclopentadecanoate; butanol/fenchone; octyl acetate/cinnamon aldehyde; carvone/acetaldehyde	Birhinal sensitivity (see above), 3-AFC discrimination (16 triplets, choose the odd odor in each), and 4-AFC cued identification assessed with the Sniffin' Sticks. Discrimination and identification output was the number of correct responses.	Czech version of the NEO-Five Factor Inventory (NEO-FFI, Hřebíčková and Urbánek 2001)	No association between neuroticism and any of the olfactory measures for sex, sexual orientation, or any of the 4 groups (non/heterosexual female/male) analyzed separately. Of the neuroticism subscales, discrimination was linked to anxiety, Kendall's tau =0.12, $p < .05$. This pattern of findings was only found in heterosexual individuals, Kendall's tau =0.17, $p < .05$.
Mahmut and Stevenson (2012)	79 students; 39 M (mean age 21 years), 40 F (mean age 19 years)	Sniffin' Sticks extended test (*n*-butanol used for threshold testing), see above (Hummel et al. 1997)	Birhinal sensitivity, discrimination, and identification assessed with the Sniffin' Sticks (see above)	The Self-Report Psychopathy scale IV (SRP-IV; Paulhus et al. 2012)	Psychopathy negatively correlated with odor identification and discrimination, $r = -0.24$, $p < .05$ and −0.26, $p < .01$, respectively. Moreover, psychopathy significantly predicted odor discrimination, $\beta = -0.23$; $sr^2 = 5.2$ %; $F(2, 78) = 5.69$, $p < .01$.
La Buissonnière-Ariza et al. (2013)	38 students (20 M) aged 18–35 years (24.3 ± 4.5), data from 36 used in the analyses	Strawberry and fish odor (exact odorants not given) diluted in propylene glycol to concentrations of 10 and 25 %, respectively; stimuli delivered using a customized olfactometer. Odor chambers were 50 ml glass bottles filled with 4 ml of odorant, airflow was 3 l/min., stimuli lasted 500 ms.	Birhinal detection, odor pleasantness, and intensity ratings. Participants were instructed to detect and indicate the presence of the odor as fast as possible by pressing a button. On average, participants received a nasal stimulus every 30 s (25–35 s). Pleasantness and intensity were assessed with visual analog scales.	Spielberger State-Trait Anxiety Inventory (Spielberger et al. 1983)	High- and low-anxious individuals did not differ significantly in terms of hit rates for either odor. However, there was an effect of trait anxiety on response times, with highly anxious participants exhibiting faster responses to both odors, $F(1,31) = 7.86$, $p < .01$, $\eta^2 = 0.20$. There was no effect of anxiety on pleasantness or intensity ratings.
Lehrner et al. (2015)	16 patients (7 M) complaining about smell problems of diverse	Sniffin' Sticks identification, see above (Hummel et al. 1997)	Identification (Sniffin' Sticks), self-assessment of olfactory	Big Five Plus One personality inventory (B5PO; Holocher-Ertl	There was a significant difference between the 2 groups in the

Table 1 (continued)

Reference	Participants	Stimuli	Olfactory measure(s)	Personality measure(s)	Findings
	etiologies, median age 61.5 years (range not given), and 17 normosmic controls (10 M), median age 49 years		function with Assessment of Self-Reported Olfactory Functioning (ASOF; Pusswald et al., 2012) and adapted version of the Questionnaire of Olfactory Dysfunction (QOD; Frasnelli and Hummel 2005; Croy et al. 2011)	et al. 2003)	identification score and self-assessed olfactory function, with patients exhibiting higher neuroticism scores than controls, $p < .05$.
Takahashi et al. (2015)	124 (62 M) university students, hospital staff, and members of the local community aged 20.2–49.1 years (27.2 ± 6.0)	8 $\log_{10}$ dilutions of PEA, methyl cyclopentenolone, isovaleric acid, γ-undecalactone, and skatole in propylene glycol, presented on a strip of litmus paper impregnated with the odorant	Birhinal sensitivity (DT and RT) was tested by means of a stepwise presentation starting with the lowest concentration. Participants were asked to indicate if odor was present and to identify it (free naming). Criteria for scoring an answer as "correct" were not specified. DT was defined as the lowest concentration at which an odor was perceived but not identified. RT was defined as the lowest concentration at which both detection and correct identification occurred. DTs and RTs were averaged across the five odorants for the participant.	Japanese version of the State–Trait Anxiety Inventory (STAI-JYZ; Iwata et al. 1998)	Reduced sensitivity to certain odorants was found in individuals scoring high on state and trait anxiety. Despite significant positive correlations of trait anxiety with DTs for all odorants except γ-undecalactone and RTs for PEA and isovaleric acid, only the latter two (along with the mean RT) remained significant after Bonferroni correction. State anxiety correlated with all DTs and RTs for PEA, isovaleric acid, and γ-undecalactone, but only the link with the mean DT, mean RT, and RT for PEA remained significant after Bonferroni correction.

M male, *F* female, *AFC* alternative forced choice, *AT* absolute threshold, *DT* difference threshold, *RT* recognition threshold

which modulates reactivity, including attentional focusing and inhibitory control (Rothbart et al. 2001). From the first months of age, infants exhibit marked interindividual differences in their interactions with the environment (Rothbart 1981), namely variability in emotional, motor, and attentional reactivity measured by latency, intensity, and recovery of response, and in self-regulation processes such as effortful control that modulate reactivity (Rothbart and Derryberry 1981).

Investigations of links between temperament and olfactory performance in childhood pose several challenges. Firstly, temperamental assessments in childhood are made difficult by the fact that temperament is undergoing developmental changes and behaviors indicative of a certain trait in younger children may not be equally informative for measuring the same trait in older ones. This is overcome by employing age-specific instruments to assess temperament across infancy and childhood (Capaldi and Rothbart 1992; Putnam et al. 2006; Rothbart 1981; Rothbart et al. 2001). Nevertheless, despite developmental changes, temperament also shows relative stability and heterotypic continuity (i.e. relations between different sets of behavior across different ages) (e.g. Durbin et al. 2007; Shoda et al. 1990) and predicts personality in young adulthood (e.g. Caspi and Silva 1995). Secondly, adult data are based on self-reports, whilst a similar approach is clearly not viable in young children. Assessment of child temperament is thus dependent on other-reports, especially by parents and teachers. There seems to be reasonable consistency between parental reports and indicators of temperament that are based on both home and laboratory observations (Kochanska et al. 1996; Schaughency and Fagot 1993). Also, self-reports and parental reports using measures for which both the child and parent forms are available show significant correlations on most of the scales (e.g. Capaldi and Rothbart 1992). Therefore, use of parental assessment of child temperament seems an acceptable trade-off between the opportunity to address this research question in the youngest cohorts and precision of measurement. Given the conceptual and empirical links between temperament and personality, especially the Big Five model, extrapolation of hypotheses from adults to children is possible.

Mappings Between Temperament and Personality

In order to be able to discuss the links between temperament and olfaction in the context of previous research, mappings between temperament and personality, particularly within the Big Five framework, must be considered. As mentioned above, of particular interest has been the dimension of neuroticism (also termed anxiety). The underlying set of temperamental traits, referred to as negative affectivity, reflects sensitivity to cues of punishment, frustrative nonreward, and novel stimuli or, in general, threat sensitivity with accompanying negative affect. Behaviorally, it is manifested in anxious and fearful reactions, inhibition of ongoing behavior, increased readiness for action, and heightened attention to environmental stimuli (Halverson et al. 2014). The set of temperamental traits underlying extraversion, termed surgency, encompasses sensitivity to signals of reward and an active engagement with the surrounding world. It is manifested behaviorally through sociability, impulsivity, sensation seeking, and activity level, and partly also via intensity of affective response, in particular positive affect (Halverson et al. 2014). Negative affectivity and surgency seem to map fairly well onto the Big Five (Costa and McCrae 1992) dimension of neuroticism and extraversion, respectively (for review see Rothbart and Posner 2006), although the authors show that the expression of both is substantially modulated by self-regulatory processes subsumed under effortful control. This refers to a self-regulatory

Table 2 Mean ± SD, their respective 95 % bias corrected and accelerated bootstrap confidence intervals (in *square brackets*), and range for age, verbal fluency, olfactory measures, and temperamental factors in boys ($N = 62$) and girls ($N = 67$). Note that for temperament-related descriptive statistics, the sample size is 72 and 71 for boys and girls, respectively. Both the identification tests were only comprised of 12 instead of the original 16 items

	Boys			Girls		
	Mean	SD	Range	Mean	SD	Range
Age (months)	82.21	5.03	73.30–95.00	81.78	4.55	75.30–99.10
Verbal fluency	12.76 [11.68; 13.94]	4.37 [3.49; 5.20]	5.00–27.00	13.90 [13.00; 14.87]	4.02 [3.24; 4.66]	7.00–27.00
Identification blue	7.82 [7.43; 8.24]	1.63 [1.38; 1.82]	4.00–11.00	7.81 [7.42; 8.20]	1.53 [1.34; 1.70]	4.00–10.00
Identification purple	7.53 [6.97; 8.05]	2.15 [1.80; 2.52]	1.00–12.00	7.94 [7.54; 8.35]	1.72 [1.51; 1.90]	4.00–11.00
Identification total	15.35 [14.58; 16.13]	3.19 [2.76; 3.56]	8.00–22.00	15.75 [15.08; 16.40]	2.57 [2.17; 2.95]	9.00–20.00
Discrimination	8.19 [7.36; 9.03]	3.36 [2.81; 3.84]	2.00–16.00	9.07 [8.46; 9.67]	2.66 [2.24; 3.01]	4.00–15.00
Surgency	4.56 [4.35; 4.79]	0.90 [0.76; 1.02]	2.08–6.22	4.38 [4.18; 4.58]	0.90 [0.76; 1.03]	2.04–6.14
Negative affectivity	3.94 [3.77; 4.11]	0.73 [0.62; 0.81]	2.35–5.49	3.92 [3.77; 4.06]	0.71 [0.60; 0.81]	2.66–5.92
Effortful control	4.94 [4.78; 5.10]	0.67 [0.58; 0.75]	3.36–6.74	5.43 [5.30; 5.57]	0.55 [0.46; 0.64]	3.92–6.61

system superordinate to the other two that manifests itself in the ability to *voluntarily* sustain focus on a task, shift attention from one task to another, initiate action, and inhibit it (for review see Ahadi and Rothbart 2014). More recent studies with preschool children in which temperamental as well as various personality measures within the Big Five framework were used reported moderate to high correlations between negative affectivity and neuroticism on the one hand and extraversion and surgency on the other (e.g. Grist and McCord 2010).

Potential Modulators of Links Between Temperament and Olfaction

Among the potential modulators of the links between temperament and olfaction the most important ones to consider are age and verbal fluency. Odor identification scores in children have been found to improve with age (e.g. Cameron and Doty 2013; Ferdenzi et al. 2008b), but see, for instance, Martinec Nováková and Vojtušová Mrzílková (2016); Saxton et al. (2014) for conflicting results in prepubertal children. Verbal fluency, which is itself influenced by age (e.g. Ferdenzi et al. 2008a), has been found to affect semantic tasks such as odor identification (e.g. Hedner et al. 2010; Larsson et al. 2000). Hence, despite using age-specific measures of temperamental dispositions, age as well as verbal fluency need to be controlled for. Finally, complex interactions have been found between parental perceptions of their children's temperament and the parenting style employed, i.e. the emotional atmosphere created by the parent at home (for review see Rothbart and Bates 2006; Rothbart and Posner 2006). Importantly, perceptions of a child's temperament, parenting style, and their mutual interactions tend to differ depending on the child's gender (for review see Putnam et al. 2002). In assessments of children's temperament it is thus crucial to control for the effect of parenting style separately in boys and girls.

Rationale and Hypotheses

A body of research predominantly in young adults (especially university students) has suggested a link between olfactory perception, mainly sensitivity, and personality characteristics, particularly neuroticism. Nevertheless, it is not clear whether the associations between personality and olfaction are present outside this particular age range and whether they involve other olfactory abilities, such as odor identification and discrimination. Also, the implicit assumption that such associations are generalizable needs to be addressed. If that should be so, they should already be evident in children and involve general, constitutionally based tendencies to react in a certain manner which can be observed and assessed at a very young age. Mappings between temperament and personality on the one hand and correlations between self-reports and parental reports of temperament on the other allow extrapolation of hypotheses previously formulated in studies with adults to children. On the one hand, evidence from such studies suggests that individuals scoring high on temperamental traits underlying neuroticism should outperform the low-scoring ones. On the other hand, well-developed self-regulatory processes, which modulate the expression of anxiety-related tendencies and manifest themselves in the ability to voluntarily sustain focus on a task, shift attention from one task to another, initiate action and inhibit it, might also contribute to better olfactory performance. Thus, the aim of the present study was to investigate the effect of the individual temperamental factors on olfactory performance. Namely, we hypothesized that superior olfactory performance would be delivered by children relatively higher on negative affectivity (which broadly maps onto neuroticism) as well as those exhibiting greater self-regulation (effortful control).

Materials and Methods

Participants

The participants were 143 children of Czech origin (72 boys, mean age 6.84 ± 0.41 years, range 6.11–8.26 years) and their parents (124 mothers). The children were first-graders from six public mixed-sex general education elementary schools in Prague, Czech Republic, and its suburbs. The schools were attended by children from varied social backgrounds. School principals were contacted via telephone and e-mail to inform them about the planned study. Those who had provided permission to perform the study on the school's premises were asked to pass the information on to the teachers. They distributed leaflets to children, who, in turn, handed them over to their parents. Girls and boys did not differ in terms of mean age or age distribution, boys = 6.89 ± 0.45 years, range 6.11–7.93 years, girls = 6.80 ± 0.38 years, range 6.28–8.26 years, respectively, Kolmogorov-Smirnov $Z = 0.93$, $p = .36$. According to parental reports, 12 children suffered from various allergies, chronic asthma, or other chronic conditions, and three had sustained concussion with loss of consciousness. However, as the data obtained from these children did not manifest themselves as outliers, they were not excluded from the analyses. In 10 boys and 4 girls some of the demographic data, verbal fluency, or olfactory measures were missing, resulting in $N = 129$ (62 boys) with the complete set of data, whilst parental reports of children's temperament were available for the total of 143 children (72 boys). Therefore, the descriptive statistics of age, verbal fluency, olfactory measures, and correlations involving these variables are given for $N = 129$, whilst the

temperament-related descriptives are shown for $N = 143$. The descriptive data are given in Table 2. Furthermore, 30 preschool children (15 boys, mean age 5.99 ± 0.43 years, range 5.25–6.75 years), all resident in Prague, Czech Republic, and its suburbs, participated in a pilot study, which has been described in full detail in Martinec Nováková and Vojtušová Mrzílková (2016).

All procedures followed were in accordance with the ethical standards of the responsible committee on human experimentation (institutional and national) and with the Helsinki Declaration of 1975, as revised in 2008 (5). The study has been approved by the IRB of the Charles University (Approval Number 2015/11). Written informed consent was obtained from the children's parents, and oral informed consent was provided by the children in the presence of a teacher employed by the school. The children-parents pairs each received 300 CZK (approximately 11 EUR or 12 USD) in compensation.

Olfactory Measures

General Considerations

The Sniffin' Sticks test (Hummel et al. 1997), manufactured by Burghart Messtechnik GmbH, was used to assess odor identification and discrimination. This is one of the most widely used tests of olfactory performance, based on pen-like odor dispensing devices. Odor threshold was not tested because used as is, in this age group it only appears to place excessive demands on the attentional capacity of the younger children and prolong testing time (e.g. Hummel et al. 2007a). The Sniffin' Sticks test has been widely used by clinicians and researchers across Europe to test olfactory abilities in adults (Hummel et al. 2007b) and children (Ferdenzi et al. 2008b; Renner et al. 2009; Sorokowska et al. 2015), including Czech ones (Dudova et al. 2011; Hrdlicka et al. 2011; Martinec Nováková et al. 2015; Saxton et al. 2014). Olfactory data collection for the present study took place between April and June 2015, meaning that possible seasonal effects on olfactory performance did not need to be taken into account. Since this study was part of a larger project, descriptive data concerning olfactory measures in the present sample and analyses of gender differences in olfactory performance (which were nonexistent) have previously been published elsewhere (Martinec Nováková and Vojtušová Mrzílková 2016).

Odor Identification

The two 16-item identification tests ("blue" and "purple", as they are referred to by the manufacturer) both consist of odorants familiar to the general European population, such as orange, rose, garlic, and fish. To the best of our knowledge, the "purple" identification set has not been validated yet. The rationale behind the use of two identification tests instead of one was to prevent the possible ceiling effect. In the original version of the tests cued identification is employed, in which participants select the verbal label of the target odor from a candidate list of four alternatives. The resulting score is the sum of correct answers. In the present study, both the tests were adapted to children who were only beginning to learn reading. This was done by presenting both the targets and distractors in the form of color pictures instead of verbal labels. The process of adaptation of the tests has been described in full detail in Martinec Nováková and Vojtušová Mrzílková (2016). In short, children had been interviewed about their understanding of both the target and distractor odor sources, upon which images depicting items most frequently associated with the given verbal label were selected. These interviews had also revealed that most children were rather unfamiliar with most of the spices (anise, cinnamon, clove, ginger, nutmeg, vanilla), eucalyptus, menthol, and turpentine. Thus, items involving these odor sources either as a target or distractor were excluded, resulting in the maximum score of 12 for each of the identification tests. During testing, understanding what each image depicted had always been checked prior to the identification task itself. Odor presentation was carried out in a manner recommended by Hummel et al. (1997). The scores on both the tests were added together to produce the total identification score with a maximum of 24.

Odor Discrimination

No alterations had to be made to the discrimination test. The test of odor discrimination assesses the degree to which an individual can differentiate between odors in suprathreshold concentrations. The set comprises 16 triplets of odorized pens, of which two are identical, and the participant is asked to indicate the odd one. The odorants used in the test are given in Hummel et al. (1997). The score is the total of correct trials (0–16), with higher scores indicating a better ability of odor discrimination.

Temperamental Assessment: Short Form of the Children's Behavior Questionnaire (CBQ-SF)

Being widely used in developmental research, the Children's Behavior Questionnaire (CBQ; Rothbart et al. 2001) affords a highly differentiated caregiver report assessment of temperament in 3- to 8-year-olds. It is grounded in a definition of temperament as constitutionally based individual differences in reactivity and self-regulation that are influenced by heredity and experience (Rothbart and Derryberry 1981). Domains covered by the instrument include positive and negative emotion, motivation, activity level, and attention. The standard 195-item form is comprised of 15 scales of 12 to 14 items each (activity level, anger/frustration, approach/positive

Table 3 Spearman's rank correlational analyses of age, verbal fluency, olfactory measures (total odor identification and odor discrimination), and the three temperamental factors (surgency, negative affectivity, and effortful control) in the total sample ($N = 129$)

	Age	Verbal fluency	Identification total	Discrimination	Surgency	Negative affectivity	Effortful control
Age		*0 .232*** [*0.055*; *0.389*]	0.115 [−0.057; 0.264]	0.154† [−0.027; 0.331]	−0.027 [−0.244; 0.179]	*0.218** [*0.042*; *0.367*]	−0.045 [−0.220; 0.111]
Verbal fluency	*0.232*** [*0.055*; *0.389*]		0.001 [−0.162; 0.163]	−0.083 [−0.255; 0.081]	0.119 [−0.094; 0.301]	−0.065 [−0.247; 0.108]	0.134 [−0.040; 0.303]
Identification total	0.115 [−0.057; 0.264]	0.001 [−0.162; 0.163]		0.170† [−0.014; 0.336]	0.020 [−0.166; 0.187]	−0.055 [−0.238; 0.130]	*0.216*** [*0.045*; *0.390*]
Discrimination	0.154† [−0.027; 0.331]	−0.083 [−0.255; 0.081]	0.170† [−0.014; 0.336]		-0.118 [−0.300; 0.077]	−0.028 [−0.204; 0.140]	0.138 [−0.045; 0.300]

Values of 95 % bias corrected and accelerated bootstrap confidence intervals are given in *square brackets.* Significant correlations are given in *italics*
*$p < .05$, **< .01, † trend at $p < .1$

anticipation, attentional control, discomfort, falling reactivity/soothability, fear, high intensity pleasure, impulsivity, inhibitory control, low intensity pleasure, perceptual sensitivity, sadness, smiling and laughter, and shyness). In the present study a short, 94-item form consisting of these 15 scales of six to eight items each (CBQ-SF; Putnam and Rothbart 2006) was used. Both the instruments give statements describing a child's behavior in various everyday situations, e.g. "Seems always in a big hurry to get from one place to another" (activity level), "Will move from one task to another without completing any of them" (attentional focusing), or "Has temper tantrums when (s)he does not get what (s)he wants" (anger/frustration). Both are used in such a way that parents rate their child on a seven-point scale ranging from 1 (extremely untrue of the child) to 7 (extremely true of him or her). If a child has not been observed in the given situation by the responding person, a "not applicable" response category is selected. Thus, the minimum score for the individual scales is 6 to 8 and the maximum is 42 to 56, depending on the number of items. Based on the recommendations of Rothbart et al. (1994), the score for surgency was computed as the average of the scale scores for activity level, high intensity pleasure, impulsivity, and the reversed shyness score. The negative affectivity score was calculated according to these authors by averaging the scale scores for anger, discomfort, fear, sadness, and the reversed soothability score. Finally, the effortful control score was computed as the average of attention focusing, inhibitory control, low intensity pleasure, and perceptual sensitivity. The questionnaire was translated to Czech and a back translation was produced by Jitka Lindová and Jan Havlíček. The individual CBQ-SF scales and the three broader factors along with their definitions and descriptive statistics are listed in Online Resource 1.

Parenting Styles

Having been outlined in the seminal work of Baumrind (1971), parenting styles refer to the emotional atmosphere created by parents at home (Darling and Steinberg 1993). They can be classified into the following three categories: authoritative (responsiveness towards children combined with demands), authoritarian (demanding but not very responsive), and permissive (high in responsiveness and low in demands). They were briefly assessed using hypothetical vignettes after Barnhart et al. (2013). These include descriptions of three hypothetical interpersonal situations between a parent and his or her two children (son and daughter) aged 7 and 11 years, respectively, in which the response of the parent to the situation represents one of the three parenting styles. For instance, in the hypothetical vignette representing the permissive parenting style, the mother believes that children should be free to do what they want, and so when the children want to go outside to play without having done their homework before, she nevertheless lets them go outside for as long as they want. The parents were asked to indicate the degree to which they associated themselves with the hypothetical parent's response to the given situation on a 10-cm visual analog scale. The rating for each vignette was obtained by measuring the distance in millimeters between zero and the marked point on the line.

Verbal Fluency

Verbal fluency is known to modulate odor identification, with individuals who exhibit greater verbal fluency outperforming the low-scoring ones (e.g. Larsson et al. 2000), and to correlate with some personality traits, e.g. extraversion (Burton and Henninger 2013). It was tested using a Czech version of the category verbal fluency test adapted to children Preiss (1997). First, variability of responses to the three categories (animals, fruits, and things that can be bought in a supermarket) had been explored in a pilot study described in full detail in Martinec Nováková and Vojtušová Mrzílková (2016). The most variable results were obtained for animals, which were chosen as the test category. During the testing session itself, a

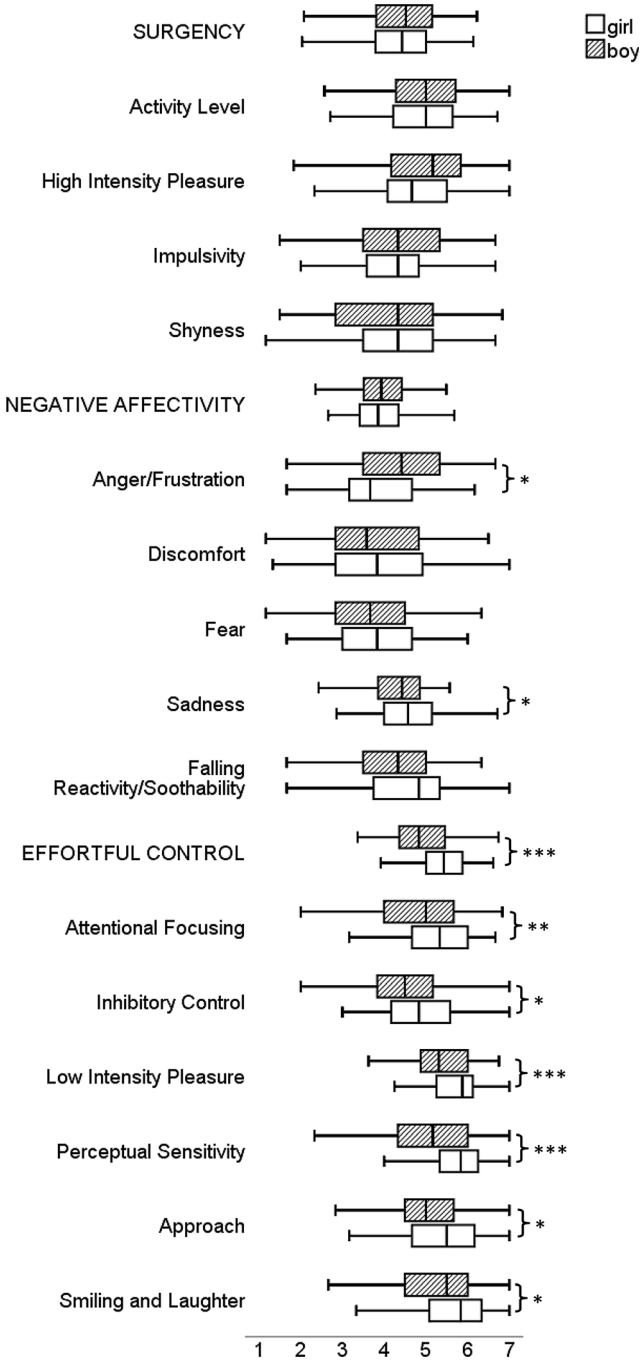


Fig. 1 Comparison of surgency, negative affectivity, and effortful control and their subscales in boys and girls. Whiskers indicate minimum and maximum, respectively. *$p < .05$, **$p < .01$, ***$p < .001$

training trial was conducted using the transport category, on which a child was asked to name as many means of transport as possible. Understanding was assured by asking the child what transport meant and by giving an example (e.g. a car). Next, the child was encouraged to name as many animals as possible in 60 s, whilst the answers were being immediately written down by the researcher.

Procedure

Parents were instructed to only encourage their children to attend the testing sessions when in good respiratory health. The children participated in individual testing sessions, which were always scheduled after school dinners at a time between 12:30 p.m. and 3 p.m. (i.e. a time when most children attend after-school care centre in the school premises). Testing took place in a secluded, well-ventilated room without strong ambient odors. At the beginning of the session, children were briefly familiarized with the tasks, which were presented as a game, and ensured that they could stop or quit at any time. Since the present study was part of a larger project, at the beginning of the session, children were first interviewed about their odor awareness (see Martinec Nováková and Vojtušová Mrzílková 2016 for results). Next, the two identification tests ("blue" and "purple") followed in a randomized order. Within each set, the stimuli were presented in the order recommended by Hummel et al. (1997). After that, the odor discrimination test was administered. Finally, verbal fluency was assessed with the animal category verbal fluency test. The entire session took, in most participants, 30–40 min. Parents completed the CBQ-SF and provided ratings of the hypothetical vignettes at home via a web-based survey tool, Qualtrics (Qualtrics, Provo, UT). They were never present in the room during the session.

Statistical Analysis

All analyses were carried out with IBM SPSS 22.0. Normality of the raw data was checked, firstly, by visually examining the individual histograms of all relevant variables, secondly, by producing skewness and kurtosis values and their respective standard errors, from which z-scores were computed and compared to the value of 1.96, as suggested by Field (2005:72), and, thirdly, with multiple Shapiro-Wilk's W tests. Since departure from normality in nearly all variables was detected, nonparametric tests were used where possible.

Gender differences were analyzed using Mann-Whitney U tests, and correlations were performed with Spearman's rank correlations. A general linear model (GLM) was produced with gender as a factor, surgency, negative affectivity, and effortful control as covariates (that is, independent variables, IVs), and the total identification score and the discrimination score as multiple dependent variables (DVs). Besides the main effects of gender and the three temperamental factors, interactions between the former and the latter were included in the model. To further explore the contribution of the individual scales of effortful control to the effect on odor identification scores, another GLM model was run with the scales (attentional focusing, inhibitory control, low intensity pleasure, and perceptual sensitivity) as IVs and identification as a DV, with the model only testing the main effects. The values 95 % bias

corrected and accelerated bootstrap confidence intervals, 95 % BCa CIs, are given in brackets.

Results

Exploratory Correlations

Exploratory Spearman's rank correlations involving age, verbal fluency, and olfactory measures on the one hand and the three temperamental factors or the 15 temperamental scales on the other are given in Table 3 and Online Resource 2, respectively. For correlations involving the temperamental scales, a Bonferroni correction was employed, with α level set to 0.05/105 = 0.0005. In the total sample, neither verbal fluency nor age was associated with olfactory abilities. As expected, age was significantly associated with verbal fluency, Spearman's ρ = 0.232, p = .008 [0.072; 0.399]. In the total sample, surgency and negative affectivity were both correlated with effortful control, Spearman's $\rho = -0.212$, $p = .012$ [−0.387; −0.027] and $\rho = -0.210$, p = .012 [−0.358; −0.029], respectively. When analyzed separately, in boys the correlations reflected those found in the total sample, whilst in girls effortful control was only associated with surgency. Parenting styles were not significantly associated with any of the three broad temperamental factors in the total sample, boys, or girls.

Effect of Temperamental Factors on Olfactory Measures

Multivariate tests of the general linear model (GLM) revealed a significant effect of effortful control on the olfactory measures, Pillai's trace = 0.052, $F(2,120) = 3.323$, p = .039. Between-subject tests showed that children's total identification scores (but not discrimination ones) differed with respect to effortful control, $F(1,121) = 5.512$, $p = .021$. To be specific, children reported by their parents to exhibit greater effortful control had higher total identification scores, Spearman's ρ = 0.216, p = .014 [0.047; 0.388]. There was no effect of gender or the other two temperamental factors on odor identification or discrimination. However, it should be noted that the model for identification only explained 7.5 % of variation in identification performance in the present sample, with an estimated 2.1 % in the population, R^2 = 0.075, adjusted R^2 = 0.021.

Effect of Effortful Control Scales on Odor Identification

Subsequently, the potential effect of the individual scales constituting effortful control on odor identification was examined. Perceptual sensitivity was associated with the vignette representing the authoritative style, Spearman's ρ = 0.192, p = .025 [0.020; 0.340]. The effect of the authoritative parenting style on perceptual sensitivity was controlled for in a semi-partial (part) correlation, from which residuals were obtained, interpreted as "the part of perceptual sensitivity that was not due to the child being perceived as such by a parent with an authoritative style". Next, two GLM models with effortful control constituent scales as IVs and the identification score as a DV were run, one on the raw values of perceptual sensitivity and the other on the residuals. Similar results were obtained in both cases, with no effect of any of the scales on odor identification performance.

Between-Gender Variation in Olfactory Abilities, Temperament, Parenting Styles, and Verbal Fluency

There were no gender differences in odor identification or discrimination. Girls only were more likely to correctly identify the floral odors of rose and lilac (both ps < .01) and mushroom ($p < .05$). Boys and girls significantly differed in the temperamental factor of effortful control, Mann-Whitney $U = 1386$, $p = .0001$, as well as all the four of its constituent scales, and four other scales, namely anger, approach, sadness, and smiling and laughter, as shown in Fig. 1. Ratings of agreement with the hypothetical responses portrayed by the vignettes representing parenting styles did not differ depending on whether the child was a boy or a girl. Finally, as for verbal fluency, girls and boys did not produce significantly different words counts per minute.

Discussion

A body of research has suggested that highly neurotic individuals may tend to exhibit greater sensitivity to certain odorants, better odor discrimination, and identification. However, it is not clear whether these links between personality and olfaction can be generalized beyond young adults. If that should be so, they should already be present at younger ages and involve individually specific tendencies towards reactivity and self-regulation which give rise to personality. The aim of the present study was to investigate the effect of the individual temperamental factors on olfactory performance. Namely, we hypothesized that superior olfactory performance would be delivered by children relatively higher on negative affectivity (which broadly maps onto neuroticism) as well as those exhibiting greater self-regulation (effortful control). These predictions have been only partly supported by the present data: there was an effect of effortful control (but not negative affectivity) on odor identification (but not discrimination) scores. Specifically, children who were

deemed by their parents to be more capable of self-regulation scored higher on odor identification.

The present pattern of findings with respect to the influence of self-regulatory processes seems perfectly understandable in children: the construct of effortful control (cognitive control, persistence) substantially overlaps with the construct of behavioral inhibition, also encompassing working memory and the ability to carry out decisions under highly salient emotional situations. It is related to the development of executive attention (for review see Posner and Fan 2008), which is itself linked to olfaction. Namely, olfactory input activates brain regions (midfrontal, orbital frontal, and cingulate cortical areas) that are also involved in executive attention (Li et al. 2010; Plailly et al. 2008). Children perceived by their parents as better able to ignore irrelevant stimuli, withhold prohibited responses, and activate required ones exhibited higher odor identification scores.

Although there was no effect of the individual scales of effortful control on odor identification, it correlated with attentional focusing and inhibitory control. Executive functions (i.e. the capacity to control and coordinate one's thoughts and behavior) are available to young children, but they continue to develop well into adulthood (e.g. De Luca et al. 2003), accompanied by structural changes in both grey and white brain matter (Blakemore and Choudhury 2006). The ongoing development of the frontal lobes has implications for executive functions which rely heavily on this brain region, such as selective attention and response inhibition skills (Blakemore and Choudhury 2006), and also odor memory (Pirogovsky et al. 2006). Odor identification is one of the primary tasks used in the study of odor memory; the other is odor recognition (Schab 1991). Thus, driven by the developmental changes in the brain, concurrent improvements in these executive as well as olfactory functions can be expected, possibly explaining the association reported in the present study. A robust body of evidence suggests an age-related improvement in odor identification scores (e.g. Ferdenzi et al. 2008b; Monnery-Patris et al. 2009; Richman et al. 1995), with exceptions (e.g. Martinec Nováková and Vojtušová Mrzílková 2016; Saxton et al. 2014) possibly being attributable to a lack of statistical power. Likewise, the various capacities subsumed under effortful control begin to increase markedly in the preschool years (e.g. Carlson 2005; Leon-Carrion et al. 2004; Williams et al. 1999). However, in the present study neither effortful control nor odor identification was associated with age, perhaps due to the low variability in age in the present sample. Still, an alternative explanation is simply that some of the behaviors may be more readily accessible to observation and assessment by parents. Indeed, one can relatively easily tell whether a child is able to focus attention or suppress inappropriate behaviors, whereas evaluations of the amount of a child's enjoyment derived from low intensity stimuli or ability to detect them require somewhat more insight.

Presumably, some of these capacities may thus enhance performance on olfactory tests and could be expected to contribute, at least to a certain degree, to girls' olfactory superiority over boys in the younger age categories and especially on tests not adapted to children. Reported to be present from preschool years (Ferdenzi et al. 2008a; Monnery-Patris et al. 2009; Richman et al. 1992), in the younger children, gender differences in olfaction could be at least partly driven by differential self-regulatory capacities of girls and boys, although this was not the case in the present study. Here girls tended to be perceived by their parents as more capable of cognitive control in all of its aspects but did not outperform boys on any of the olfactory tests. Nevertheless, it should be noted that odor identification employed in the present study had been adapted to children, reducing the possible variation in olfactory performance, perhaps including gender differences. Still, if differences in self-regulation between boys and girls were to be an explanatory factor for between-gender variation in olfaction, in the present study, one would expect girls to outperform boys on odor discrimination which had not been adapted to children. However, this was not the case.

Parental reports of girls' greater self-regulatory capacities could be interpreted in two ways, which, however, are not mutually exclusive. It may be that girls, on average, really exhibited greater persistence tendencies than boys. However, the possibility of parents' differential approach to temperamental assessment depending on whether the child was a boy or a girl must also be taken into account. Differential beliefs of parents about the acceptability and desirability of temperamental attributes for girls and boys have been extensively researched. For instance, greater parental acceptance of shyness in girls and of irritability in boys has been reported (for review see Putnam et al. 2002), which might have modulated parental responses in the present study. Parental perceptions of children's temperament also tend to differ depending on the gender of the parent, which nevertheless did not play a major role in the present study since in 87 % of cases the questionnaires had been completed by mothers.

A further alternative explanation to consider involves a phenomenon known as "self-fulfilling prophecy" whereby beliefs and expectations create social reality. Although an individual may have self-imposed expectations of himself or herself, in young children, the more likely scenario is that these expectations are generated from external sources, particularly by parents and teachers. For example, it has been shown that parental and teachers' expectations predict students' achievement and academic competence, partly because of their general accuracy but also due to small self-fulfilling prophecies and biases (for review see Jussim and Harber 2005). Importantly, parental and teachers' beliefs about children's abilities in turn relate to these children's self-perceptions of capacity and competence (e.g. Rubie-Davies

2006; Tiedemann 2000). Other diverse instances include children's self-fulfilling effect on their mothers' hostility (Madon et al. 2004), postoperative pain experience (Logan and Rose 2005), or associations of parental expectations with children's subsequent alcohol (Madon et al. 2006) and marijuana use (Lamb and Crano 2014). Thus, in the present study, children more capable of self-regulation might exhibit superior olfactory performance simply because they were expected to do so by their parents, as reflected by the temperamental assessments. At least as far as academic performance is concerned, expectancy effects seem to be more powerful among girls (e.g. Jussim and Harber 2005). Our results are in line with such findings as separate analyses in girls and boys revealed that the effect of effortful control was only evident in girls' (but not boys') olfactory performance. As parental and teacher's beliefs and expectations predict children's cognitive performance, an interesting research topic would be to examine to what extent they affect children's scores on olfactory tasks relative to their school performance.

As summarized in the introduction, studies in young adults have suggested a link between olfactory performance and neuroticism, or, more specifically, anxiety (e.g. Havlíček et al. 2012; La Buissonniere-Ariza et al. 2013). Leaving now aside the extent to which the present findings obtained for temperament are actually comparable with the previous research on links between olfaction and personality traits, they only provide little support for such a relationship in children. Namely, there was no association of either of the olfactory measures with either the whole factor of negative affectivity or its constituting scales. The present study has not produced any significant results involving negative affectivity, the temperamental trait underlying neuroticism. Hence, our findings failed to lend support to the assumption that neuroticism and olfactory perception are linked, at least to a certain degree, over a wider age span. This link tends to be explained in terms of structural and functional changes to amygdala and hippocampus in anxious persons, which manifest themselves in both olfactory (e.g. Zald and Pardo 2000) and emotional processing (e.g. Phelps and LeDoux 2005). In pediatric literature, there is a fair body of evidence of alteration in the structure and function of the limbic system (particularly amygdala) in conjunction with increased anxiety and poorer emotional regulation in children who have experienced early adversity such as maternal anxiety and stress, particularly in early gestation (Buss et al. 2012), or poor caregiving during the first years of life (Tottenham et al. 2010). These links have been observed even in children with trait anxiety and fearfulness who did not meet criteria for a psychiatric disorder (Qin et al. 2014; Tottenham et al. 2010; van der Plas et al. 2010). Indeed, differences in amygdalar volume between children with high and low anxiety levels did not seem to be driven by the presence of an anxiety disorder (Tottenham et al. 2010).

Given the evidence presented above, one would expect to see differences in olfactory performance in healthy young children with varying levels of temperamental traits underlying neuroticism or, specifically, anxiety. The failure to do so in the present study could possibly be attributed to the use of olfactory or temperamental measures which might not have been sensitive enough. For instance, parental assessments of their children's negative affectivity might not effectively discriminate among children in the present sample. However, studies on comparable samples reported similar amounts of variability in this temperamental factor (e.g. DeThorne et al. 2011; Grist and McCord 2010; Mullineaux et al. 2009) and our olfactory data did not exhibit insufficient variability, either. An alternative explanation involves the possibility of overregulation of anxiety-related tendencies, referred to as repressive style (for review see Weinberger 1990). In short, repressors are identified as individuals who report very low susceptibility to negative affect and marked tendencies towards behaviors that are socially desirable but are improbable of occurrence. Notably, some studies suggest that repressors may be even more stressed than low-anxious individuals despite their claims of lower trait anxiety (e.g. Weinberger et al. 1979). Their outward behaviors are nevertheless such that they may even be rated by other people as showing low levels of anxiety. Whilst it is impossible to tell whether any of the children in the present study exhibited such tendencies, certainly some parents might want to create a favorable impression of their child. However, exploration of individual temperamental scores did not reveal any parental tendencies towards underestimating children's negative affectivity or overestimating effortful control and they were comparable to those obtained by other researchers (DeThorne et al. 2011; Grist and McCord 2010; Mullineaux et al. 2009). Hence, the most likely interpretation of the present pattern of results is that the link between olfactory performance and neuroticism (or the underlying set of temperamental traits) may not yet be present in middle childhood.

In the previous research, personality was linked not only to the olfactory measures themselves but also to variables which affect performance on olfactory tests. For instance, Burton and Henninger (2013) reported that extraversion, which is known to predict odor identification (Larsson et al. 2004, 2005), was correlated with verbal fluency in both men and women. In addition, in men, verbal fluency was also positively associated with agreeableness, whilst in women there was a link with openness to experience and conscientiousness. Links of verbal fluency with temperament were also found in the present study, namely with impulsivity, low intensity pleasure, and smiling and laughter. This finding seems in line with the above-mentioned study, since there are conceptual and empirical links between impulsivity (constituting surgency) and low intensity pleasure (comprising effortful control) on the one hand and extraversion and conscientiousness on the other,

respectively (Rothbart et al. 2000). However, it must be noted that they turned nonsignificant after Bonferroni correction was applied.

Despite some parallels between the present study and those on links between personality and olfaction in adults, they are not directly comparable. The reasons include, besides the obvious fact that the participants here were children, use of parental report, which is, as has been outlined above, subject to various influences that were not controlled for in the present study, except for parenting styles. Also, temperament does not directly translate into personality and vice versa. Besides, in the present study, the individual scales did not correlate with the broad temperamental factors as neatly as reported, for instance, by Ahadi et al. (1993). Half of the scales correlated with surgency or negative affectivity on the one hand and effortful control on the other. A full third of them correlated with surgency and negative affectivity at the same time. Since the factors were computed as recommended by Rothbart et al. (1994), the factors in the present study were not as clearly defined as in the original research.

Conclusions

The present study addressed the research question of whether young children's olfactory performance is affected by temperamental influences. Our assumptions have been only partly supported, as there was an effect of the factor of effortful control (but not negative affectivity) on the total identification (but not discrimination) scores, with children deemed by their parents to be more capable of self-regulation scoring higher on odor identification. Our findings thus indirectly point to the effect of self-regulatory processes on odor identification in young children. Since negative affectivity did not influence olfactory scores, the present study did not corroborate the idea that individuals varying in neuroticism differ in terms of olfactory performance. Given the narrow age range of the children recruited in the present study, further studies with preadolescent and adolescent participants are needed to gain more insight into the nature of these relationships.

Acknowledgments The authors would like to express their gratitude to Jitka Lindová and Jan Havlíček for providing them with the back translation of the Children's Behavior Questionnaire. We are very grateful to children and their parents for their participation, and school principals and teachers for allowing us to perform the study in school premises. We would also like to thank the three reviewers for their constructive feedback.

Compliance with Ethical Standards All procedures followed were in accordance with the ethical standards of the responsible committee on human experimentation (institutional and national) and with the Helsinki Declaration of 1975, as revised in 2008 (5). The study was approved by the IRB of the Charles University, Faculty of Science (Approval Number 2015/11). Written informed consent was obtained from the children's parents and oral informed consent was provided by the children in the presence of a teacher employed by the school. The children-parents pairs each received 300 CZK (approximately 11 EUR or 12 USD) in compensation.

Conflict of Interest The authors declare that they have no conflicts of interest.

Funding This study is a result of research funded by the project LO1611 with financial support from the Ministry of Education, Youth, and Sports (MEYS) under the NPU I program and, further, by PRVOUK program (Programy rozvoje vědních oblastí na Univerzitě Karlově v Praze) P20 at the Faculty of Humanities, Charles University within the Institutional Support for Long-Term Development of Research Organizations from MEYS. It was also funded as part of the Specific Academic Research project (SVV) 2016 number 260 348 ("Adaptivní mechanismy v lidské psychice") realized at the Faculty of Humanities, Charles University. LMN was supported by the Czech Science Foundation (GA14-02290S) and Charles University Research Centre "Příroda a kultura, interakce kulturní a biologické evoluce v mezioborové perspektivě" (UNCE 204004) realized at the Faculty of Humanities, Charles University.

References

Ahadi SA, Rothbart MK (2014) Temperament, development, and the Big Five. In: Halverson Jr CF, Kohnstamm GA, Martin RP (eds) The developing structure of temperament and personality from infancy to adulthood. Psychology Press, New York, NY, pp 189–208

Ahadi SA, Rothbart MK, Ye RM (1993) Children's temperament in the US and China: similarities and differences. Eur J Personal 7:359–378

Aron EN, Aron A (1997) Sensory-processing sensitivity and its relation to introversion and emotionality. J Pers Soc Psychol 73:345–368

Barnhart CM, Raval VV, Jansari A, et al. (2013) Perceptions of parenting style among college students in India and the United States. J Child Fam Stud 22:684–693

Baumrind D (1971) Current patterns of parental authority. Dev Psychol 4: 1–103

Blakemore SJ, Choudhury S (2006) Development of the adolescent brain: implications for executive function and social cognition. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 47:296–312

Borkenau P, Ostendorf F (2008) NEO-FFI Neo-Fünf-Faktoren-Inventar nach Costa und McCrae. Hogrefe, Göttingen

Bremner JD (2004) Brain imaging in anxiety disorders. Expert Rev Neurother 4:275–284

Burton LA, Henninger D (2013) Sex differences in relationships between verbal fluency and personality. Curr Psychol 32:168–174

Buss C, Davis EP, Shahbaba B, et al. (2012) Maternal cortisol over the course of pregnancy and subsequent child amygdala and hippocampus volumes and affective problems. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 109: E1312–E1319

Cameron EL, Doty RL (2013) Odor identification testing in children and young adults using the smell wheel. Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol 77:346–350

Capaldi DM, Rothbart MK (1992) Development and validation of an early adolescent temperament measure. J Early Adolesc 12:153–173

Carlson SA (2005) Developmentally sensitive measures of executive function in preschool children. Dev Neuropsychol 28:595–616

Caspi A, Silva PA (1995) Temperamental qualities at age three predict personality traits in young adulthood: longitudinal evidence from a birth cohort. Child Dev 66:486–498

Cederlöf R, Lorich U (1978) The Swedish twin registry. In: Nance WE, Allen G, Parisi P (eds) Twin research: part C biology and epidemiology. Alan R. Liss, New York, pp 189–195
Cheek J (1983) The revised Cheek and Buss Shyness Scale. Wellesley College, Wellesley
Cheek JM, Buss AH (1981) Shyness and sociability. J Pers Soc Psychol 41:330–339
Chen D, Dalton P (2005) The effect of emotion and personality on olfactory perception. Chem Senses 30(4):345–351
Cornell Kärnekull S, Jonsson FU, Larsson M, Olofsson JK (2011) Affected by smells? Environmental chemical responsivity predicts odor perception. Chem Senses 36(7):641–648
Costa P, McCrae R (1985) The NEO Personality Inventory manual. Psychological Assessment Resources, Odessa
Costa P, McCrae R (1992) Revised NEO Personality Inventory (NEO-PI-R) and NEO Five Factor Inventory (NEO-FFI). Professional manual. Psychological Assessment Resources, Odessa
Croy I, Springborn M, Lotsch J, et al. (2011) Agreeable smellers and sensitive neurotics–correlations among personality traits and sensory thresholds. PLoS One 6:e18701
Daniels D, Plomin R (1985) Origins of individual differences in infant shyness. Dev Psychol 21:118–121
Darling N, Steinberg L (1993) Parenting style as context: an integrative model. Psychol Bull 113:487–496
De Luca CR, Wood SJ, Anderson V, et al. (2003) Normative data from the Cantab. I: development of executive function over the lifespan. J Clin Exp Neuropsychol 25:242–254
DeThorne LS, Deater-Deckard K, Mahurin-Smith J, et al. (2011) Volubility as a mediator in the associations between conversational language measures and child temperament. Int J Lang Commun Disord 46:700–713
Dudová I, Vodička J, Havlovičová M, Sedláček Z, Urbánek T, Hrdlička M (2011) Odor detection threshold, but not odor identification, is impaired in children with autism. Eur Child Adolesc Psychiatr 20(7):333–340
Durbin CE, Hayden EP, Klein DN, et al. (2007) Stability of laboratory-assessed temperamental emotionality traits from ages 3 to 7. Emotion 7:388–399
Eysenck HJ (1957) The dynamics of anxiety and hysteria. Praeger, New York
Eysenck HJ (1959) Manual of the Maudsley Personality Inventory. University of London Press, London
Eysenck HJ (1967) The biological basis of personality. Charles C. Thomas, Springfield
Eysenck HJ (1991) Biological dimensions of personality. In: Pervin LA (ed) Handbook of personality. Guildford, New York, pp 244–276
Eysenck HJ, Eysenck SBG (1967) On the unitary nature of extraversion. Acta Psychol 26:383–390
Eysenck HJ, Eysenck SBG (1994) Eysenck Personality Questionnaire – Revised. Industrial and Educational Testing Service, San Diego
Eysenck MW, Calvo MG (1992) Anxiety and performance: the processing efficiency theory. Cognit Emot 6:409–434
Fahrenberg J, Hampel R, Selg H (1989) Das Freiburger Persönlichkeitsinventar: FPI; revidierte Fassung FPI-Rund teilweise geänderte Fassung FPI-A1; Handanweisung. Verlag für Psychologie Hogrefe, Göttingen
Ferdenzi C, Coureaud G, Camos V, et al. (2008a) Human awareness and uses of odor cues in everyday life: results from a questionnaire study in children. Int J Behav Dev 32:422–431
Ferdenzi C, Mustonen S, Tuorila H, et al. (2008b) Children's awareness and uses of odor cues in everyday life: a Finland-France comparison. Chemosens Percept 1:190–198
Field A (2005) Discovering statistics using SPSS. SAGE, London
Filsinger EE, Fabes RA, Hughston G (1987) Introversion-extraversion and dimensions of olfactory perception. Percept Mot Skills 64(3): 695–699
Flanagan DP, Harrison PL (2012) Contemporary intellectual assessment: theories, tests, and issues. Guilford, New York
Floderus B (1974) Psycho-social factors in relation to coronary heart disease and associated risk factors. Karolinska Institute, Stockholm
Frasnelli J, Hummel T (2005) Olfactory dysfunction and daily life. Eur Arch Oto Rhino Laryngol 262(3):231–235
Goldberg LR, Mervielde I, Deary I et al (1999) A broad-bandwidth, public domain, personality inventory measuring the lower-level facets of several five-factor models. Personality Psychology in Europe, Tilburg University Press, Tilburg, pp 7–28
Gray JA (1972) The psychophysiological basis of introversion-extraversion: a modification of Eysenck's theory. In: Nebylitsyn VD, Gray JA (eds) Biological basis of individual behaviour. Academic, London, pp 182–205
Green P, Iverson GL (2001) Effects of injury severity and cognitive exaggeration on olfactory deficits in head injury compensation claims. Neurorehabilitation 16:237–243
Grist CL, McCord DM (2010) Individual differences in preschool children: temperament or personality? Infant Child Dev 19:264–274
Halverson CF, Kohnstamm GA, Martin RP (2014) The developing structure of temperament and personality from infancy to adulthood. Psychology, New York
Hathaway SR, McKinley JC (1943) The Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory. University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis
Havlíček J, Nováková L, Vondrová M, et al. (2012) Olfactory perception is positively linked to anxiety in young adults. Perception 41:1246–1261
Hedner M, Larsson M, Arnold N, et al. (2010) Cognitive factors in odor detection, odor discrimination, and odor identification tasks. J Clin Exp Neuropsychol 32:1062–1067
Herberner ES, Kagan J, Cohen M (1989) Shyness and olfactory threshold. Personal Individ Differ 10(11):1159–1163
Holocher-Ertl S, Kubinger K, Menghin S (2003) Big Five Plus One Persönlichkeitsinventar. Version 21.00 ed. Schuhfried, Mödling
Hrdlička M, Vodička J, Havlovičová M, Urbánek T, Blatný M, Dudová I (2011) Brief report: significant differences in perceived odor pleasantness found in children with ASD. J Autism Dev Disord 41(4): 524–527
Hřebíčková M (2004) NEO osobnostní inventář podle NEO-PI-R PT Costy a RR McCraee. Testcentrum, Praha
Hřebíčková M, Urbánek T (2001) NEO pětifaktorový osobnostní inventář (podle NEO Five-Factor Inventory P.T. Costy a R.R. McCraee). Testcentrum, Praha
Hummel T, Bensafi M, Nikolaus J, et al. (2007a) Olfactory function in children assessed with psychophysical and electrophysiological techniques. Behav Brain Res 180:133–138
Hummel T, Kobal G, Gudziol H, et al. (2007b) Normative data for the "Sniffin' Sticks" including tests of odor identification, odor discrimination, and olfactory thresholds: an upgrade based on a group of more than 3,000 subjects. Eur Arch Otorhinolaryngol 264:237–243
Hummel T, Sekinger B, Wolf SR, et al. (1997) "Sniffin' Sticks": olfactory performance assessed by the combined testing of odor identification, odor discrimination and olfactory threshold. Chem Senses 22:39–52
Isaksen SG, Lauer KJ, Wilson GV (2003) An examination of the relationship between personality type and cognitive style. Creat Res J 15:343–354
Iwata N, Mishima N, Shimizu T, Mizoue T, Fukuhara M, Hidano T, Spielberger CD (1998) Positive and negative affect in the factor structure of the State-Trait Anxiety Inventory for japanese workers. Psychol Rep 82(2):651–656
John OP, Donahue EM, Kentle RL (1991) The Big Five Inventory—versions 4a and 54. University of California, Institute of Personality and Social Research, Berkeley
Jussim L, Harber KD (2005) Teacher expectations and self-fulfilling prophecies: knowns and unknowns, resolved and unresolved controversies. Personal Soc Psychol Rev 9:131–155

Kagan J (1994) Galen's prophecy: temperament in human nature. Basic Books, New York

Kochanska G, Murray K, Jacques TY, et al. (1996) Inhibitory control in young children and its role in emerging internalization. Child Dev 67:490–507

Koelega HS (1970) Extraversion, sex, arousal and olfactory sensitivity. Acta Psychol 34:51–66

Koelega HS (1994) Sex differences in olfactory sensitivity and the problem of the generality of smell acuity. Percept Mot Skills 78:203–213

La Buissonnière-Ariza V, Lepore F, Kojok KM, et al. (2013) Increased odor detection speed in highly anxious healthy adults. Chem Senses 38:577–584

Lamb CS, Crano WD (2014) Parents' beliefs and children's marijuana use: evidence for a self-fulfilling prophecy effect. Addict Behav 39: 127–132

Larsson M, Finkel D, Pedersen NL (2000) Odor identification: influences of age, gender, cognition, and personality. J Gerontol Series B-Psychol Sci Soc Sci 55:304–310

Larsson M, Nilsson LG, Olofsson JK, et al. (2004) Demographic and cognitive predictors of cued odor identification: evidence from a population-based study. Chem Senses 29:547–554

Larsson M, Oberg C, Backman L (2005) Odor identification in old age: demographic, sensory and cognitive correlates. Aging Neuropsychol Cogn 12:231–244

Lehrner J, Kirchebner J, Auff E, Pusswald G (2015) Higher level of neuroticism in patients with problems with the sense of smell. Wien Klin Wochenschr 127(7–8):303–307

Leon-Carrion J, Garcia-Orza J, Perez-Santamaria FJ (2004) Development of the inhibitory component of the executive functions in children and adolescents. Int J Neurosci 114:1291–1311

Leong FTL, Dollinger SJ (1990) The NEO Personality Inventory. In: Keyser DJ, Sweetland RC (eds) Test critiques. PRO-ED, Austin, pp 527–539

Li W, Lopez L, Osher J, et al. (2010) Right orbitofrontal cortex mediates conscious olfactory perception. Psychol Sci 21:1454–1463

Logan DE, Rose JB (2005) Is postoperative pain a self-fulfilling prophecy? Expectancy effects on postoperative pain and patient-controlled analgesia use among adolescent surgical patients. J Pediatr Psychol 30:187–196

Madon S, Guyll M, Spoth RL (2004) The self-fulfilling prophecy as an intrafamily dynamic. J Fam Psychol 18:459–469

Madon S, Willard J, Guyll M, et al. (2006) Self-fulfilling prophecy effects of mothers' beliefs on children's alcohol use: accumulation, dissipation, and stability over time. J Pers Soc Psychol 90:911–926

Mahmut MK, Stevenson RJ (2012) Olfactory abilities and psychopathy: higher psychopathy scores are associated with poorer odor discrimination and identification. Chemosens Percept 5:300–307

Martinec Nováková L, Vojtušová Mrzílková R (2016) Children's exposure to odors in everyday contexts predicts their odor awareness. Chemosens Percept 9:56–68

Martinec Nováková L, Plotěná D, Craig Roberts S, Havlíček J (2015) Positive relationship between odor identification and affective responses of negatively valenced odors. Front Psychol 6:607

Mehrabian A, Epstein N (1972) A measure of emotional empathy. J Pers 40(4):525–543

Milad MR, Rauch SL, Pitman RK, et al. (2006) Fear extinction in rats: implications for human brain imaging and anxiety disorders. Biol Psychol 73:61–71

Monnery-Patris S, Rouby C, Nicklaus S, et al. (2009) Development of olfactory ability in children: sensitivity and identification. Dev Psychobiol 51:268–276

Mullineaux PY, Deater-Deckard K, Petrill SA, et al. (2009) Temperament in middle childhood: a behavioral genetic analysis of fathers' and mothers' reports. J Res Pers 43:737–746

Nordin S, Millqvist E, Löwhagen O, Bende M (2003) The Chemical Sensitivity Scale: psychometric properties and comparison with the noise sensitivity scale. J Environ Psychol 23(4):359–367

Paulhus DL, Neumann CS, Hare RD (2012) Manual for the self-report psychopathy scale. Multi-health systems, Toronto

Pause BM, Ferstl R, Fehm-Wolfsdorf G (1998) Personality and olfactory sensitivity. J Res Pers 32(4):510–518

Phelps EA, LeDoux JE (2005) Contributions of the amygdala to emotion processing: from animal models to human behavior. Neuron 48: 175–187

Pirogovsky E, Gilbert PE, Murphy C (2006) Source and item memory for odors and objects in children and young adults. Dev Neuropsychol 30:739–752

Plailly J, Howard JD, Gitelman DR, et al. (2008) Attention to odor modulates thalamocortical connectivity in the human brain. J Neurosci 28:5257–5267

Posner MI, Fan J (2008) Attention as an organ system. In: Pomerantz JR (ed) Topics in integrative neuroscience: from cells to cognition. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp 31–61

Preiss M (1997) Verbální fluence, metoda vyšetření poškození mozku u dětí a dospělých. Cesk Psychol 41:244–249

Pusswald G, Auff E, Lehrner J (2012) Development of a brief self-report inventory to measure olfactory dysfunction and quality of life in patients with problems with the sense of smell. Chemosens Percept 5(3–4):292–299

Putnam SP, Rothbart MK (2006) Development of short and very short forms of the Children's Behavior Questionnaire. J Pers Assess 87: 102–112

Putnam SP, Gartstein MA, Rothbart MK (2006) Measurement of fine-grained aspects of toddler temperament: the Early Childhood Behavior Questionnaire. Infant Behav Dev 29:386–401

Putnam SP, Sanson NV, Rothbart MK (2002) Child temperament and parenting. In: Bornstein MH (ed) Handbook of parenting volume 1: children and parenting. Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Mahwah, p. 255

Qin SZ, Young CB, Duan XJ, et al. (2014) Amygdala subregional structure and intrinsic functional connectivity predicts individual differences in anxiety during early childhood. Biol Psychiatry 75:892–900

Renner B, Mueller CA, Dreier J, et al. (2009) The Candy Smell Test: a new test for retronasal olfactory performance. Laryngoscope 119: 487–495

Richardson MP, Strange BA, Dolan RJ (2004) Encoding of emotional memories depends on amygdala and hippocampus and their interactions. Nat Neurosci 7:278–285

Richman RA, Post EM, Sheehe PR, et al. (1992) Olfactory performance during childhood. I. Development of an odorant identification test for children. J Pediatr 121:908–911

Richman RA, Sheehe PR, Wallace K, et al. (1995) Olfactory performance during childhood. II. Developing a discrimination task for children. J Pediatr 127:421–426

Riding RJ, Wigley S (1997) The relationship between cognitive style and personality in further education students. Personal Individ Differ 23: 379–389

Rosenthal R, Rosnow RL (1984) Essentials of behavioral research: methods and data analysis. McGraw-Hill, New York

Rothbart MK (1981) Measurement of temperament in infancy. Child Dev 52:569–578

Rothbart MK (2007) Temperament, development, and personality. Curr Dir Psychol Sci 16:207–212

Rothbart MK, Bates JE (2006) Temperament. In: Eisenberg N, Damon W, Lerner RM (eds) Handbook of child psychology: vol 3, social, emotional, and personality development. Wiley, Hoboken, pp. 99–166

Rothbart MK, Derryberry D (1981) Development of individual differences in temperament. In: Lamb ME, Brown AL (eds) Advances

in developmental psychology. Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Hillsdale, pp. 37–86

Rothbart MK, Posner MI (2006) Temperament, attention, and developmental psychopathology. In: Cicchetti D, Cohen DJ (eds) Developmental psychopathology, Developmental Neuroscience, vol Two. Wiley, Hoboken, pp. 465–501

Rothbart MK, Ahadi SA, Evans DE (2000) Temperament and personality: origins and outcomes. J Pers Soc Psychol 78:122–135

Rothbart MK, Ahadi SA, Hershey KL (1994) Temperament and social behavior in childhood. Merrill-Palmer Q J Dev Psychol 40:21–39

Rothbart MK, Ahadi SA, Hershey KL, et al. (2001) Investigations of temperament at three to seven years: the children's behavior questionnaire. Child Dev 72:1394–1408

Rovee CK (1969) Psychophysical scaling of olfactory response to the aliphatic alcohols in human neonates. J Exp Child Psychol 7(2): 245–254

Rovee CK, Harris SL, Yopp R (1973) Olfactory thresholds and level of anxiety. Bull Psychon Soc 2(2):76–78

Rubie-Davies CM (2006) Teacher expectations and student self-perceptions: exploring relationships. Psychol Sch 43:537–552

Saxton TK, Martinec Nováková L, Jash R, et al. (2014) Sex differences in olfactory behavior in Namibian and Czech children. Chemosens Percept 7:117–125

Schab FR (1991) Odor memory: taking stock. Psychol Bull 109:242–251

Schalling D (1986) The development of the KSP Inventory (Report no. 64). University of Stockholm, Department of Psychology, Stockholm

Schalling D, Edman G, Åsberg M (1983) Impulsive cognitive style and inability to tolerate boredom: psychological studies of temperamental vulnerability. In: Zuckerman M (ed) Biological bases of sensation seeking, impulsivity, and anxiety. Erlbaum, Hillsdale, pp 123–145

Schaughency EA, Fagot BI (1993) The prediction of adjustment at age 7 from activity level at age 5. J Abnorm Child Psychol 21: 29–50

Shoda Y, Mischel W, Peake PK (1990) Predicting adolescent cognitive and self-regulatory competencies from preschool delay of gratification: identifying diagnostic conditions. Dev Psychol 26:978–986

Smolewska KA, McCabe SB, Woody EZ (2006) A psychometric evaluation of the Highly Sensitive Person Scale: the components of sensory-processing sensitivity and their relation to the BIS/BAS and "Big Five". Personal Individ Differ 40:1269–1279

Sorokowska A, Schriever VA, Gudziol V, et al. (2015) Changes of olfactory abilities in relation to age: odor identification in more than 1400 people aged 4 to 80 years. Eur Arch Otorhinolaryngol 272:1937–1944

Soubelet A, Salthouse TA (2011) Personality-cognition relations across adulthood. Dev Psychol 47:303–310

Spielberger CD, Gorsuch RL, Lushene R et al (1983) Manual for the State–Trait Anxiety Inventory. Consultant Psychologists Press, Palo Alto

Spinella M (2009) A relationship between smell identification and empathy. Int J Neurosci 112(6):605–612

Takahashi T, Itoh H, Nishikawa Y, Higuchi Y, Nakamura M, Sasabayashi D, Nishiyama S, Mizukami Y, Masaoka Y, Suzuki M (2015) Possible relation between olfaction and anxiety in healthy subjects. Psychiatry Clin Neurosci 69(7):431–438

Taylor JA (1953) A personality scale of manifest anxiety. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 48(2):285–290

Tiedemann J (2000) Parents' gender stereotypes and teachers' beliefs as predictors of children's concept of their mathematical ability in elementary school. J Educ Psychol 92:144–151

Tottenham N, Hare TA, Quinn BT, et al. (2010) Prolonged institutional rearing is associated with atypically large amygdala volume and difficulties in emotion regulation. Dev Sci 13:46–61

van der Plas EAA, Boes AD, Wemmie JA, et al. (2010) Amygdala volume correlates positively with fearfulness in normal healthy girls. Soc Cogn Affect Neurosci 5:424–431

Watson D, Clark LA, Tellegen A (1988) Development and validation of brief measures of positive and negative affect: the PANAS scales. J Pers Soc Psychol 54(6):1063–1070

Weinberger DA (1990) The construct validity of the repressive coping style. In: Singer JL (ed) Repression and dissociation. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, pp 337–386

Weinberger DA, Schwartz GE, Davidson RJ (1979) Low-anxious, high-anxious, and repressive coping styles: psychometric patterns and behavioral and physiological responses to stress. J Abnorm Psychol 88:369–380

Wilde GJS (1962) Neurotische labiliteit, gemeten volgens de vragenlijstmethode. Van Rossen, Amsterdam

Williams BR, Ponesse JS, Schachar RJ, et al. (1999) Development of inhibitory control across the life span. Dev Psychol 35:205–213

Wysocki CJ, Gilbert AN (1989) National Geographic Smell Survey: effects of age are heterogenous. Ann N Y Acad Sci 561:12–28

Zald DH, Pardo JV (2000) Functional neuroimaging of the olfactory system in humans. Int J Psychophysiol 36:165–181

SCIENTIFIC REPORTS

OPEN

Gender differences in influences of temperament on olfactory reactivity and awareness

Received: 14 November 2016
Accepted: 19 July 2017
Published online: 21 August 2017

Lenka Martinec Nováková[1,2], Radka Vojtušová Mrzílková[1] & Anna Kernerová[1,2]

Children's olfactory performance is associated with temperament but whether there is a link with olfactory reactivity and awareness is not known. In adults negative affectivity is linked to reactivity to environmental odours but it is not clear whether these associations extend to children. We aimed to investigate the effect of temperamental factors on olfactory reactivity and awareness. In so doing, we controlled for the effect of parenting styles on temperamental assessment and of verbal fluency on children's olfactory reactivity and awareness. We hypothesised that children with a high degree of negative affectivity would show greater olfactory reactivity and awareness. 129 children (62 boys, mean age 6.83 ± 0.40 years) were interviewed about their olfactory reactivity and awareness in everyday life using the established Children's Olfactory Behavior in Everyday Life questionnaire (COBEL). Parents assessed their child's temperament using the 94-item short form of the Children's Behavior Questionnaire. We found that the relationship between negative affectivity and total COBEL scores varied between the genders: there was a positive, medium to large effect in boys and a negative, small one in girls. Future studies could include behavioural observations of temperament and olfactory reactivity and awareness.

A high degree of interindividual variability in olfactory perception has been reported, particularly in olfactory abilities[1] and various olfaction-related metacognitive measures[2]. The latter lend insight into people's interactions with their everyday olfactory environments, which are not directly observable or reproducible in the laboratory. Termed "odour awareness"[2,3] or "olfactory reactivity and awareness"[4,5], this metacognitive aspect of olfactory perception encompasses the degree to which individuals pick up olfactory stimuli in their vicinity, let them affect their attitudes and behaviours, seek pleasant olfactory stimulation and avoid unpleasant, potentially disturbing or offensive odours. Differences in olfactory reactivity and awareness are apparent from a young age[4,6,7].

Variability in the ways in which olfactory environment is experienced has been related to various between- and within-gender differences[3,8–10]. One of the probably relatively less influential factors in general, which nevertheless deserves attention, is personality or temperament. Links have been sought particularly with the personality trait of neuroticism or its subscale, anxiety, for an overview see Martinec Nováková and Vojtušová Mrzílková[11]. The rationale behind such studies is that amygdala and hippocampus, which are involved in both olfactory[12] and emotional processing[13], exhibit structural and functional changes in anxious persons[14], with possible implications for the olfactory domain. The evidence available indeed seems to suggest differences in olfactory performance in people relatively higher on neuroticism and anxiety, see[11] for an overview of adult literature. However, little is known about whether such effects also pertain to the metacognitive aspects of olfaction, namely olfactory reactivity and awareness. Smeets, *et al.*[2] reported that awareness of odours to be avoided was linked to experiencing health effects attributed to environmental odours, which, in turn, was associated with negative affectivity. Negative affectivity appears to influence reactivity to environmental odours and reports of subjectively assessed exposure-related olfactory and respiratory symptoms[15,16]. In line with this is the finding that highly neurotic individuals respond more negatively to environmental odours[17]. Buron *et al.*[18] also reported a link between the Relational Scale of Olfaction (EROL) and anxiety. On the other hand, Seo, *et al.*[19] did not show any associations between neuroticism and attitudes towards olfaction.

Another research gap is the lack of studies in individuals of a wider age range. As can be seen from the overview of literature on links between personality and olfaction[11], participants in most of the studies were young

[1]Department of Anthropology, Faculty of Humanities, Charles University, U Kříže 8, Prague 5 - Jinonice, 15800, Czech Republic. [2]National Institute of Mental Health, Topolová 748, 25067, Klecany, Czech Republic. Correspondence and requests for materials should be addressed to L.M. (email: lenka.novakova@fhs.cuni.cz)

	Mean ± SD					
	boys	girls	total	Mann-Whitney U	p	r (d)
Age	6.85 ± 0.42	6.81 ± 0.38	6.83 ± 00.40	1938.50	0.514	−0.06 (−0.12)
Verbal fluency	12.76 ± 4.37	13.90 ± 4.02	13.35 ± 4.21	2427.50	0.097	−0.14 (−0.28)
COBEL total	5.60 ± 2.45	6.75 ± 2.20	6.20 ± 2.39	1485.50	**0.005**	−0.25 (−0.52)
COBEL food component	1.27 ± 0.79	1.47 ± 0.68	1.38 ± 0.74	1798.50	0.181	−0.12 (−0.24)
COBEL social component	1.25 ± 0.97	1.70 ± 0.97	1.48 ± 0.99	1551.00	**0.012**	−0.22 (−0.45)
COBEL environmental component	3.07 ± 1.32	3.58 ± 1.27	3.34 ± 1.32	1624.00	**0.032**	−0.19 (−0.39)
Surgency	4.57 ± 0.93	4.37 ± 0.91	4.46 ± 0.92	1822.50	0.230	−0.11 (−0.22)
Negative affectivity	3.97 ± 0.73	3.88 ± 0.70	3.92 ± 0.72	1850.50	0.286	−0.09 (−0.18)
Effortful control	4.94 ± 0.66	5.42 ± 0.56	5.19 ± 0.65	1188.50	**<0.001**	−0.37 (−0.80)
Parenting style – Authoritarian	54.00 ± 32.11	55.51 ± 27.49	54.78 ± 29.69	2056.00	0.921	−0.01 (−0.02)
Parenting style – Permissive	11.90 ± 14.12	16.78 ± 23.85	14.43 ± 19.86	2044.50	0.877	−0.01 (−0.02)
Parenting style – Authoritative	76.78 ± 29.67	83.37 ± 25.20	80.20 ± 27.53	1815.50	0.196	−0.11 (−0.22)

Table 1. Descriptive statistics for boys, girls, and the total sample, Mann-Whitney U for differences between boys and girls, p value, and effect size *r*, which was converted to Cohen's *d*.

adults, predominantly university students, which raises the question as to whether the links between personality and olfaction exist outside this particular age range and social background. Due to the cumulative, potentially much stronger effects of physiological aging, lifestyle, medical history, and environmental exposure on chemosensory perception, which are likely to obscure the effect of personality and temperament in adults, a somewhat more attractive idea is to turn to children. As in adults, in children such a research topic is justified by the fact that associations between alterations of the limbic system and trait anxiety and fearfulness have been observed in young healthy children[20]. One would expect that if these changes have implications for emotional as well as olfactory processing, differences in olfaction among children with varying levels of anxiety should be seen. They should stem from general, constitutionally based tendencies to react in a certain way, which (unlike personality) can be assessed at a very young age. Such tendencies may be subsumed under the term temperament.

Indeed, in adults, individual differences have generally been conceptualized in terms of personality theory and traits, whilst in young children, temperamental measures have been employed. Since personality is formed gradually through experience as the child gets older, there is little consensus as to whether it is meaningful to measure personality in young children. Related to this, no single model of personality has been established as the most useful one in young children thus far, even though some researchers report that there are correlations between temperament and personality in children[21]. Their findings are, in general, in line with mappings between temperament and personality in adults. In short, the set of temperamental traits underlying neuroticism, referred to as negative affectivity, reflects, in general, threat sensitivity with accompanying negative affect. Behaviourally it is manifested in anxious and fearful reactions, inhibition of ongoing behaviour, increased readiness for action, and heightened attention to environmental stimuli[22]. Although the factor of negative affectivity seems to map fairly well onto the Big Five[23] dimension of neuroticism[24], its expression is substantially modulated by self-regulatory processes subsumed under effortful control. This refers to a self-regulatory system superordinate to it that manifests itself in the ability to voluntarily sustain focus on a task, shift attention from one task to another, initiate action, and inhibit it[25]. The set of temperamental traits underlying extraversion, termed surgency, encompasses sensitivity to signals of reward and active engagement with the surrounding world. It is manifested behaviourally through sociability, impulsivity, sensation seeking, and activity level, and partly also via intensity of affective response, in particular positive affect[22]. Surgency maps quite well onto extraversion, with its expression also being modulated by effortful control[24].

Research in adults has suggested a link between olfactory perception and personality. However, it is not clear whether these relationships extend beyond this particular age group and whether they involve olfactory reactivity and awareness. The aim of the study was to investigate the effect of temperamental factors on olfactory reactivity and awareness in children. In so doing, we controlled for the effect of parenting styles on temperamental assessment by parents and of verbal fluency on children's olfactory reactivity and awareness. To be specific, since neuroticism and negative affectivity (which maps broadly onto neuroticism) appear to heighten olfactory reactivity and awareness in adults, we hypothesized that children deemed to exhibit a high degree of negative affectivity would show greater olfactory reactivity and awareness. Furthermore, since children's olfactory reactivity and awareness have been shown to differ in boys and girls[4], as a subsidiary aim, we tested for gender differences.

Results

Exploratory Correlations. Descriptive statistics are shown in Table 1 and exploratory Spearman's ρ rank correlations are given in Supplementary Table S1. Children's total COBEL scores were not significantly linked to any of the temperamental factors, but the social component of COBEL correlated with effortful control, $\rho = 0.198$, $p = 0.02$, Cohen's $d = 0.46$, and the environmental component was associated with negative affectivity, $\rho = 0.176$, $p = 0.047$, Cohen's $d = 0.40$. The latter was also found in boys, $\rho = 0.264$, $p = 0.038$, Cohen's $d = 0.63$, but not in girls. Children's olfactory reactivity and awareness did not vary with respect to their age or verbal fluency, $\rho = 0.08$, $p = 0.35$, Cohen's $d = 0.12$, and $\rho = 0.15$, $p = 0.10$, Cohen's $d = 0.12$, respectively. Parenting styles were

	Model 1	Model 2	Model 3	Model 4
R^2	0.043	0.084	0.145	0.156
R^2 (adj.)	0.020	0.055	0.096	0.085
f^2	0.04	0.09	0.17	0.18
F	1.875	2.859	2.933	2.185
p	0.137	**0.026**	**0.007**	**0.023**
ΔR^2	0.043	0.041	0.061	0.011
p		**0.020**	**0.039**	0.674
Surgency	0.110	0.104	0.424	0.525
p	0.215	0.257	0.114	0.114
Negative affectivity	0.144	0.141	−0.491	−0.492
p	0.174	0.188	0.100	0.163
Effortful control	0.201	0.118	0.204	0.211
p	0.022	0.233	0.476	0.512
Gender		0.219	0.213	0.217
p		**0.021**	0.025	**0.028**
Gender*Surgency			−0.314	−0.436
p			0.270	0.198
Gender*Negative Affectivity			0.669	0.650
p			**0.034**	0.076
Gender*Effortful Control			−0.059	−0.082
p			0.849	0.798
Surgency*Negative Affectivity				0.093
p				0.358
Surgency*Effortful Control				−0.037
p				0.717
Negative Affectivity*Effortful Control				−0.024
p				0.834

Table 2. Categorical regression (CATREG) models in the total sample regressing the total COBEL scores on the three temperamental factors (Model 1), gender (Model 2), interaction of temperament and gender (Model 3), and interactions among the temperamental factors (Model 4). Gender is coded as 0 = boy and 1 = girl. The predictor-related values represent β*s*. Significant effects to be interpreted are highlighted in bold. The model that seems to provide the best explanation is Model 3.

not significantly associated with any of the three broad temperamental factors (ρ*s* ranging between −0.140 and 0.133, p*s* > 0.1). Therefore, only the effects of temperament, gender, and their interactions on total COBEL scores were modelled in the following analyses.

Influence of Temperament on Children's Olfactory Reactivity and Awareness. As can be seen from Table 2, showing categorical regressions on the total sample, Model 1 containing only the three temperamental factors was not statistically significant. Inclusion of gender and interactions thereof with each of the temperamental factors yielded significant models (Model 2 and 3), with significant R^2 change (ΔR^2) indicating the inclusion significantly improved the prediction. However, this was not the case with Model 4. Therefore, Model 3 was chosen as the most suitable one. It explained 14.5% of variation in olfactory reactivity and awareness in the present sample, with an estimated 9.6% in the population, which is slightly above the recommended minimum effect size for representing a "practically" significant effect for social science data[26]. Most importantly, it showed that although there was no main effect of any of the three temperamental factors, the interaction variable of gender*negative affectivity was a significant predictor of total COBEL scores. That is, the effect of negative affectivity on total COBEL scores varied between the genders, β = 0.669, p = 0.034.

As can be seen from Supplementary Table 1, in boys the link between negative affectivity and olfactory reactivity and awareness was positive, although marginally significant, Spearman's ρ = 0.247, p = 0.053, Cohen's d = 0.62. This represents a medium to large effect and can be interpreted in two ways. According to Cohen[27], an effect size of 0.6 indicates that the mean olfactory reactivity and awareness of boys high on negative affectivity was at about the 73rd percentile of those low on the trait. Alternatively, it suggests that there was about a 38% non-overlap in the distribution of COBEL scores of boys high and low on negative affectivity, respectively. On the other hand, in girls the association was negative and non-significant, ρ = −0.018, p = 0.887, Cohen's d = −0.18, indicating that the mean olfactory reactivity and awareness of girls low on negative affectivity was at about the 58th percentile of those high on the trait. Alternatively, the non-overlap between the distributions of COBEL scores was only about 15% in girls. When the total COBEL scores were then regressed on temperamental measures in boys and girls, respectively (see Table 3), it transpired that in boys, the model explained 10.8% of variation in olfactory reactivity and awareness in boys, with an estimated 6.2% in the population, although it missed significance at p = 0.083. Again, this effect size represents a "practically" significant effect for social science data[26]. However, this was not

	Boys (Model 5)	Girls (Model 6)
R^2	0.108	0.055
R^2 (adj.)	0.062	0.01
f^2	0.12	0.06
$F(df_1,df_2)$	2.339 (3,58)	1.225 (3,63)
p	0.083	0.308
Surgency	0.034	0.225
p	0.821	0.078
Negative Affectivity	0.353	−0.055
p	0.027	0.690
Effortful Control	0.152	0.125
p	0.294	0.298

Table 3. CATREG models in boys (Model 5) and girls (Model 6) regressing the total COBEL scores on the three temperamental factors. Df_1 and df_2 denote regression and residual degrees of freedom, respectively. The predictor-related values represent βs.

the case in girls, as there were only 5.5% of variation in olfactory reactivity and awareness explained by the model, with an estimated 1% in the population ($p = 0.308$). In sum, the effect size of the relationship between negative affectivity and olfactory awareness and reactivity seemed relatively larger in boys than in girls and of "practical" relevance in the former but not in the latter, although, with the present sample size, p-values well below the conventional 0.05 level were not seen.

Between-Gender Variation in Temperament, Verbal Fluency, and Parenting Styles. As can be seen from Table 1, girls and boys did not produce significantly different words counts per minute. Girls were thought to exhibit greater effortful control, but not negative affectivity or surgency. As reported previously[11], they were rated higher on all of the constituent subscales of effortful control. Furthermore, girls were more likely than boys to exhibit sadness, whilst boys showed a greater degree of anger and frustration[11]. Ratings of agreement with the hypothetical responses portrayed by the vignettes representing parenting styles did not differ depending on whether the child was a boy or a girl.

Discussion

The aim of the present study was to investigate the influence of parental assessments of children's temperament on their self-reported olfactory reactivity and awareness, operationalized in terms of COBEL scores. We hypothesised that children deemed by their parents to show a greater degree of negative affectivity would show greater olfactory reactivity and awareness. We found that the effect of negative affectivity on total COBEL scores varied between the genders. Overall, it transpired that the effect size of the relationship between negative affectivity and olfactory awareness and reactivity was relatively larger in boys than in girls and of "practical" relevance in the former but not in the latter, even though, with the present sample size, statistical significance in the conventional terms of $p < 0.05$ was not obtained. As statistical significance largely depends on sample size, e.g. Cumming[28], here we focus on interpretation of the effect sizes found. First of all, the findings in boys are partly in line with the findings reported by Smeets, *et al.*[2], who found a link in adults between awareness of odours (specifically those to be avoided) and experiencing health effects attributed to environmental odours, which was linked to negative affectivity. Dalton also[29] describes the results of several studies[30–32] investigating the effects of negative affectivity on perception of and reaction to ambient exposures to acetone and isopropyl alcohol (IPA; rubbing alcohol). For instance, when exposed to acetone at concentrations well within exposure limits, individuals exhibiting greater negative affectivity reported significantly higher levels of alleged health symptoms such as sensory irritation compared to participants relatively lower on this temperamental/personality characteristic. Also, participants showing greater negative affectivity rated IPA as more unhealthy, hazardous, and annoying (but not more intense or unpleasant) than those with low negative affectivity levels. The former group reported increased health symptoms as well. Another evidence that negative affectivity influences olfactory reactivity comes from Ihrig, *et al.*[16]. The authors found that individuals with high negative affectivity levels reported significantly more alleged olfactory and respiratory symptoms upon exposure to ammonia. Finally, highly neurotic individuals respond more negatively to environmental odours[17]. Altogether these studies suggest that negative affectivity seems to play a role in the way individuals experience their olfactory environment. Our results in boys are, to some extent, in line with those previously reported in adults, including the finding that the effect sizes found in them were relatively modest but still of practical significance. It is difficult to tell what effect sizes to expect based on the previous studies in adults, but, for instance, converting correlation coefficients to R^2 would give an effect size ranging between 0.005 and 0.14 for links between negative affectivity and irritative, respiratory, and olfactory symptoms in Ihrig[16]. If the same is done with Spearman's ρ for the link between boys' negative affectivity and self-reported olfactory reactivity and awareness, an R_s^2 of 0.06 is obtained, which places the effect found in the present study well in the middle of the range reported in adults. Even though direct comparison of R^2 and R_s^2 coefficients is not possible and different designs and methods were used in the studies, clearly the amount of variance shared by olfactory reactivity and awareness on the one hand and temperament on the other only reaches about 15% at maximum.

Secondly, it is difficult to tell what the cause of different effect sizes in boys and girls, respectively, might have been. As seen in adult research not only on negative affectivity, but also anxiety and neuroticism, it is possible that the sought effect indeed is stronger in one gender than in the other, e.g.[33,34], although the causes for this are not known. An alternative explanation might be that in boys, reports of disturbing, unpleasant odours might have primarily contributed to higher COBEL scores, whilst girls might have reported pleasant and unpleasant odours in equal parts or focus on the former. Since individuals with high negative affectivity levels are more likely to report adverse effects of unpleasant odours on their well-being[2,16,30–32], this might have led to the positive effect found in boys, but not in girls. Since use of the COBEL questionnaire does not allow further quantitative analysis of reports of pleasant and unpleasant odours, we have no evidence to support this idea and we present it as a suggestion for further research. On the other hand, ruled out as a potential cause can be characteristics of the present sample, such as gender differences in variation in negative affectivity or in olfactory reactivity and awareness.

Children's olfactory reactivity and awareness showed a gender difference in favour of girls, which is in line with the study by Saxton, *et al.*[4]. However, one of the key issues when interviewing children is that they can interpret the researcher's questions as a search for the "right answer" and thus may say what they believe he or she wants to hear. This is the case particularly in contexts in which the researcher is perceived as a person in authority and the interview is conducted at school[35]. With girls being in general more sensitive to the presence of a researcher[36], their superior performance on the interview might have been a by-product of their greater tendency to "please" the researcher. To counteract such effects, researchers may want to exclude the children's first answers as they may represent a response that the children believe is expected, desirable, or appropriate[37]. However, the research protocol in the present study did not allow for such an approach. Importantly, contrary to what had been proposed in the previous studies[5,7], gender differences in olfactory reactivity and awareness did not seem an expression of variability in verbal fluency in the present study. Girls, who have been reported to outperform boys on measures of verbal fluency[38,39], did not produce significantly more words per minute and, moreover, verbal fluency was not linked to olfactory reactivity and awareness.

Girls and boys were also found to differ on several temperamental traits. As discussed at length earlier[11], such differences may possibly be a result of parents' different approach to assessment of boys' and girls' temperament[40]. Parental assessments of children's temperament may also vary depending on whether the responses are provided by the child's mother or father[40]. This, however, did not play a major role in the present study, with 88% of temperamental assessments having been provided by mothers.

Children's olfactory reactivity and awareness did not vary with respect to their age or verbal fluency, which were correlated, as could be expected[41]. In previous studies, children's olfactory reactivity and awareness were found to increase with age[4,5,7], which was ascribable to the children's progressively better memory and verbal fluency. The absence of such links in the present study could be attributed to the low variability in age. Parenting styles were not significantly associated with any of the three broad temperamental factors in the total sample. As complex interactions tend to be found between parental perceptions of their children's temperament and the parenting style employed[24,42], the possible explanation is that the brief assessment using hypothetical vignettes was not sensitive enough. To the best of our knowledge, at present there are only two previous studies which used this approach to assess parenting styles: the original paper by Barnhart *et al.*[43] and the study by Martinec Nováková and Vojtušová Mrzílková[11], in which no effect on the temperamental measures was found. Thus, there are no data available on the reliability and validity of the tool.

Finally, there are several challenges when investigating links between olfactory metacognition and temperament in children. First and foremost, both undergo developmental changes so that behaviours indicative of a certain temperamental trait or a level of olfactory awareness in younger children may not be equally informative, reliable, or valid in the older ones. In the present study, this has been overcome by employing age-specific instruments to assess temperament and olfactory metacognition[5,44]. In spite of developmental changes, temperament is relatively stable and heterotypically continuous in that there are relations between different sets of behaviour across different ages[45,46] and it predicts personality in young adulthood[47]. Also, assessment of child temperament is largely dependent on other-reports, especially parental or those by teachers, which is the least time-consuming method. However, there is reasonable consistency between assessments based on home and laboratory observations on the one hand and parental reports on the other one[48,49]. There are also significant correlations for most of the scales of self- and parental reports where both of these are available[50]. Therefore, use of other-report measures, such as parental assessment, of child temperament appears an acceptable trade-off between the opportunity to address this research question in the youngest cohorts and precision of measurement. On the other hand, to the best of our knowledge, there are no published instruments for parents or teachers with which to assess children's olfaction-related behaviours. While correlating children's self-reports[5] with parental or teacher's assessments on the one hand reduces the possibility of obtaining significant results merely due to the fact that the questionnaires have been completed by a single person, on the other their responses may be subject to bias mentioned above.

The present study addressed the research question of the effect of temperament on children's olfactory reactivity and awareness. We hypothesised that children deemed by their parents to show a greater degree of negative affectivity would exhibit greater olfactory reactivity and awareness. We found that the effect of negative affectivity on total COBEL scores varied between the genders. The effect size of the relationship between negative affectivity and olfactory awareness and reactivity was relatively larger in boys than in girls and of "practical" relevance in the former but not in the latter. As the effect of negative affectivity on how olfactory environment is experienced seems to be mediated by the perceived characteristics of odours, future studies should investigate whether this temperamental trait affects specifically reactivity to and awareness of potentially disturbing or harmful odours. Even though parental (and teacher) assessments are largely consistent with behavioural observations of temperament, the latter could also be included in future studies. Also, given the narrow age range of children recruited in the present study, more studies with preadolescent and adolescent participants are needed to gain more insight into the nature of these relationships.

Materials and Methods

Participants. The participants were 129 children of Czech origin (62 boys, mean age 6.83 ± 0.40 years, range 6.11–8.25 years) and their parents (113 mothers). The children were first-graders from six public mixed-sex general education elementary schools in Prague and its suburbs. The schools were attended by children from varied social backgrounds. School principals were contacted via telephone and e-mail to inform them about the planned study. Those who had provided permission to perform the study on the school's premises were asked to pass the information on to the teachers. They distributed leaflets to children, who, in turn, handed them over to their parents. As shown in Table 1, girls and boys did not differ in terms of age.

Ethics Statement. All procedures followed were in accordance with the ethical standards of the responsible committee on human experimentation (institutional and national) and with the Helsinki Declaration of 1975, as revised in 2008 (5). The study was approved by the IRB of the Faculty of Science, Charles University (Approval Number 2015/11). Written informed consent was obtained from the children's parents, and oral informed consent was provided by the children in the presence of a teacher employed by the school. The children-parents pairs each received 300 CZK (approx. 11 EUR or 12 USD) in compensation.

Questionnaires. *Children's Olfactory Behaviors in Everyday Life Questionnaire (COBEL).* Olfactory reactivity and awareness was assessed by means of an interview based on the COBEL questionnaire[5]. Having been originally developed with 6- to 10-year-olds, it consists of 16 questions designed to evaluate self-reported awareness and reactivity to odours in significant everyday contexts, i.e. food, social, and environmental. Each item was coded on a 3-point scale, rating the child as poorly (0), moderately (0.5), or highly (1) olfaction-oriented in the given situation. Although it was used in a previous study with slightly older Czech children[4], a pilot study (N = 30) described in detail elsewhere[6] revealed that most children were unfamiliar with the rating format of Item 3 ("Senses in nature"), which involved ranking the following activities in order of preference: touching, smelling, watching, listening. Therefore, the item was excluded from the interview. Thus, the total COBEL score, computed as a sum of the 15 items, ranged from 0 to 15. In addition to the total score, component scores for food, social, and environmental odours were computed following previous usage of COBEL[4,5,7], ranging from 0 to 3, 0 to 4, and 0 to 8, respectively.

Short Form of the Children's Behavior Questionnaire (CBQ-SF). Being widely used in developmental research, the Children's Behavior Questionnaire CBQ[51]; affords a highly differentiated caregiver report assessment of temperament in three- to eight-year-olds. Domains covered by the instrument include positive and negative emotion, motivation, activity level, and attention. The short, 94-item form CBQ-SF[44], is comprised of 15 scales of six to eight items each comprising three temperamental factors, i.e. surgency, negative affectivity, and effortful control. Parents rate their child on a seven-point scale ranging from one (extremely untrue of the child) to seven (extremely true of him or her). Temperamental factor scores were computed after Rothbart, *et al.*[52]. The questionnaire was translated to Czech by LMN and a back-translation was produced by Jitka Lindová and Jan Havlíček. The individual CBQ-SF scales and the three broader factors along with their definitions and descriptive statistics are listed in Martinec Nováková and Vojtušová Mrzílková[11].

Parenting Styles. Parenting styles were briefly assessed to control for the influence of parental responsiveness and demands on temperamental attributions. Having been outlined in the seminal work of Baumrind[53], parenting styles refer to the emotional atmosphere created by parents at home[54]. They can be classified into the following three categories: authoritative (responsiveness towards children combined with demands), authoritarian (demanding but not very responsive), and permissive (high in responsiveness and low in demands). They were briefly assessed using hypothetical vignettes after Barnhart, *et al.*[43]. These include descriptions of three hypothetical interpersonal situations between a parent and his or her two children (son and daughter) aged 7 and 11 years, respectively, in which the response of the parent to the situation represents one of the three parenting styles. For instance, in the hypothetical vignette representing the permissive parenting style, the mother believes that children should be free to do what they want, and so when the children want to go outside to play without having done their homework before, she nevertheless lets them go outside for as long as they want. The parents were asked to indicate the degree to which they associated themselves with the hypothetical parent's response to the given situation on a 10 cm visual analogue scale. The rating for each vignette was obtained by measuring the distance in mm between zero and the marked point on the line.

Verbal fluency. In general, interview techniques are highly dependent on the child's verbal skills[55] and verbal fluency has been found to be an important modulator of olfactory reactivity and awareness when using the COBEL[4,5,7]. This is due to the fact that some of its items are open-ended questions requiring spontaneous reports of some activity, e.g. "Imagine your parents present you with a dish you do not know: will you do something before putting it in your mouth? What do you do?", while others rely on the child's naming ability, e.g. "Do you remember odours you smelled yesterday? Which ones?", which is virtually analogous to measures of verbal fluency. It was tested using a Czech version of the category verbal fluency test adapted to children[56]. First, variability of responses to the three categories (animals, fruits, and things that can be bought in a supermarket) had been explored in a pilot study described in full detail elsewhere[6]. Most variable results were obtained for animals, which were chosen as the test category. During the testing session itself, a training trial was conducted using the transport category, on which a child was asked to name as many means of transport as possible. Understanding was assured by asking the child what transport meant and by giving an example (e.g. a car). Next, the child was

encouraged to name as many animals as possible in 60 seconds, while the answers were being immediately written down by the researcher.

Procedure. The children participated in individual sessions, which were always scheduled after school dinners at a time between 12:30 p.m. and 3 p.m. (i.e. a time when most children attend after-school care centre on the school premises). Parents completed the CBQ-SF and provided ratings of the hypothetical vignettes at home via a web-based survey tool, Qualtrics (Qualtrics, Provo, UT). They were never present in the room during the session.

Statistical Analysis. All analyses were carried out with IBM SPSS 22.0. Non-parametric analyses were preferred since some of the data (COBEL scores, parenting styles) were not normal. Gender differences were analysed using the Mann-Whitney U test and associations were tested with Spearman's ρ rank correlations. Effect sizes for the Mann-Whitney U test were computed after Rosenthal[57] as follows: $r = \frac{z}{\sqrt{N}}$ and then converted to Cohen's d after Rosenthal[58]. Spearman's ρ rank correlations were converted to Cohen's d after Walker[59]. To test both the main effects of the temperamental variables and gender and their interactions, categorical regressions (CATREG) were run. Thanks to its optimal scaling option, this type of analysis allows exploration of the data in any way that makes sense and makes interpretation easier, regardless of their level of measurement[60]. Since the minimum scores achievable for each of the temperamental variables were greater than 0, for the purposes of meaningful interpretation of the CATREG including the intercept, the continuous variables of surgency (SY), negative affect (NA), and effortful control (EC) were centered first. This was done by subtracting the given variable's mean from the individual values. Then, interaction variables were created by multiplying the centered temperamental variables with one another or with the dummy variable of gender. Next, a CATREG was run using the SPSS Optimal Scaling option. The assumptions of the test were met since the number of valid cases exceeded the number of predictor variables plus one. Scale variables were treated as numeric and were discretized by multiplying, nominal variables were treated as such. A random initial configuration was selected, as recommended when at least one variable is treated as nominal[61]. Perfect multicollinearity (intercorrelations >0.9) did not appear a serious problem, which was further supported by reviewing the variance inflation factors (VIF), which were nowhere near the value of 10, and the average VIF was not greater than 1, as recommended e.g. by Field[62]. The models tested were as follows: in Model 1, the total COBEL score was regressed on SY, NA, and EC; in Model 2, gender was included; in Model 3, interaction variables of SY*gender, NA*gender, and EC*gender were included, and, finally, in Model 4, interaction variables of SY*NA, SY*EC, and NA*EC were added. As for Model 4, even though both SY and NA correlated with EC (−0.5 and −0.4, respectively), as can be seen from Supplementary Table 1, multicollinearity did not seem an issue. An additional analysis to which ridge regression was applied yielded very similar results. As Model 3, which seemed to provide the best explanation of the relationship between temperament, gender, and olfactory awareness and reactivity, showed that the effect of negative affectivity on total COBEL scores varied between genders, it was followed with two other models in boys and girls, respectively. Specifically, in Models 5 (for boys) and 6 (for girls), the total COBEL score was regressed on SY, NA, and EC. The settings was the same as for the models run on the total sample, with the only exception that a numerical initial configuration was selected, as recommended when all variables are treated as numeric. Significance of R^2 change across the models (ΔR^2) was computed after Field[62]. Although R^2 and adjusted R^2 themselves represent measures of effect size, as do betas, for convenience, R^2s were converted to Cohen's f^2 after Cohen[27].

References

1. Hummel, T., Kobal, G., Gudziol, H. & Mackay-Sim, A. Normative data for the "Sniffin' Sticks" including tests of odor identification, odor discrimination, and olfactory thresholds: an upgrade based on a group of more than 3,000 subjects. *Eur. Arch. Otorhinolaryngol.* **264**, 237–243, doi: 10.1007/s00405-006-0173-0 (2007).
2. Smeets, M. A. M., Schifferstein, H. N. J., Boelema, S. R. & Lensvelt-Mulders, G. The Odor Awareness Scale: A new scale for measuring positive and negative odor awareness. *Chem. Senses* **33**, 725–734, doi:10.1093/chemse/bjn038 (2008).
3. Dematte, M. L. *et al*. Individual variability in the awareness of odors: Demographic parameters and odor identification ability. *Chemosens. Percept.* **4**, 175–185, doi:10.1007/s12078-011-9103-7 (2011).
4. Saxton, T. K. *et al*. Sex differences in olfactory behavior in Namibian and Czech children. *Chemosens. Percept.* **7**, 117–125, doi:10.1007/s12078-014-9172-5 (2014).
5. Ferdenzi, C., Coureaud, G., Camos, V. & Schaal, B. Human awareness and uses of odor cues in everyday life: Results from a questionnaire study in children. *Int. J. Behav. Dev.* **32**, 422–431, doi:10.1177/0165025408093661 (2008).
6. Martinec Nováková, L. & Vojtušová Mrzílková, R. Children's exposure to odors in everyday contexts predicts their odor awareness. *Chemosens. Percept.* **9**, 56–68, doi:10.1007/s12078-016-9205-3 (2016).
7. Ferdenzi, C., Mustonen, S., Tuorila, H. & Schaal, B. Children's awareness and uses of odor cues in everyday life: A Finland-France comparison. *Chemosens. Percept.* **1**, 190–198, doi:10.1007/s12078-008-9020-6 (2008).
8. Nováková, L., Valentova, J. V. & Havlíček, J. Olfactory performance is predicted by individual sex-atypicality, but not sexual orientation. *PLoS ONE* **8**, e80234, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0080234 (2013).
9. Nováková, L., Valentova, J. V. & Havlíček, J. Engagement in olfaction-related activities is associated with the ability of odor identification and odor awareness. *Chemosens. Percept.* **7**, 56–67, doi:10.1007/s12078-014-9167-2 (2014).
10. Buron, E., Bulbena, A., Pailhez, G. & Cabre, A. B. The Spanish version of two olfactory scales: Reliability and validity. *Rev. Psiquiatr. Salud* **4**, 187–194, doi:10.1016/j.rpsm.2011.07.006 (2011).
11. Martinec Nováková, L. & Vojtušová Mrzílková, R. Temperamental influences on children's olfactory performance: The role of self-regulation. *Chemosens. Percept.* **9**, 153–173, doi:10.1007/s12078-016-9216-0 (2016).
12. Zald, D. H. & Pardo, J. V. Functional neuroimaging of the olfactory system in humans. *Int. J. Psychophysiol.* **36**, 165–181, doi:10.1016/s0167-8760(99)00110-5 (2000).
13. Phelps, E. A. & LeDoux, J. E. Contributions of the amygdala to emotion processing: From animal models to human behavior. *Neuron* **48**, 175–187, doi:10.1016/j.neuron.2005.09.025 (2005).
14. Bremner, J. D. Brain imaging in anxiety disorders. *Expert Rev. Neurother.* **4**, 275–284, doi:10.1586/14737175.4.2.275 (2004).
15. Smeets, M. A. M. & Dalton, P. H. Evaluating the human response to chemicals: odor, irritation and non-sensory factors. *Environ. Toxicol. Phar.* **19**, 581–588, doi:10.1016/j.etap.2004.12.023 (2005).

16. Ihrig, A., Hoffmann, J. & Triebig, G. Examination of the influence of personal traits and habituation on the reporting of complaints at experimental exposure to ammonia. *Int. Arch. Occup. Environ. Health* **79**, 332–338, doi:10.1007/s00420-005-0042-y (2006).
17. Cornell Kärnekull, S., Jonsson, F. U., Larsson, M. & Olofsson, J. K. Affected by smells? Environmental chemical responsivity predicts odor perception. *Chem. Senses* **36**, 641–648, doi:10.1093/chemse/bjr028 (2011).
18. Burón, E., Bulbena, A., Barrada, J. R. & Pailhez, G. EROL scale: A new behavioural olfactory measure and its relationship with anxiety and depression symptoms. *Actas Esp. Psiquiatr.* **41**, 2–9 (2013).
19. Seo, H.-S., Lee, S. & Cho, S. Relationships between personality traits and attitudes toward the sense of smell. *Front. Psychol.* **4**, doi:10.3389/fpsyg.2013.00901 (2013).
20. Qin, S. Z. *et al.* Amygdala subregional structure and intrinsic functional connectivity predicts individual differences in anxiety during early childhood. *Biol. Psychiatry* **75**, 892–900, doi:10.1016/j.biopsych.2013.10.006 (2014).
21. Grist, C. L. & McCord, D. M. Individual differences in preschool children: Temperament or personality? *Infant Child Dev.* **19**, 264–274, doi:10.1002/icd.663 (2010).
22. Halverson, C. F., Kohnstamm, G. A. & Martin, R. P. *The developing structure of temperament and personality from infancy to adulthood*. (Psychology Press, 2014).
23. Costa, P. & McCrae, R. *Revised NEO Personality Inventory (NEO-PI-R) and NEO Five Factor Inventory (NEO-FFI). Professional Manual.* (Psychological Assesment Ressources, Odessa, FL, 1992).
24. Rothbart, M. K. & Posner, M. I. In *Developmental psychopathology. Volume two: Developmental neuroscience* Vol. 2 (eds D., Cicchetti & D. J., Cohen) Ch. 11, 465–501 (John Wiley & Sons, 2006).
25. Ahadi, S. A. & Rothbart, M. K. In *The developing structure of temperament and personality from infancy to adulthood* (eds C. F., Halverson Jr., G. A., Kohnstamm & R. P., Martin) 189–208 (Psychology Press, 2014).
26. Ferguson, C. J. An effect size primer: A guide for clinicians and researchers. *Prof. Psychol.-Res. Pr.* **40**, 532–538, doi:10.1037/a0015808 (2009).
27. Cohen, J. E. *Statistical power analysis for the behavioral sciences*. (Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc., 1988).
28. Cumming, G. The new statistics: Why and how. *Psychol. Sci.* **25**, 7–29, doi:10.1177/0956797613504966 (2014).
29. Dalton, P. In *Olfactory cognition* (eds G. M., Zucco, R. S., Herz & B., Schaal) Ch. 2, 23–38 (John Benjamins Publishing Company, 2012).
30. Dalton, P. Upper airway irritation, odor perception and health risk due to airborne chemicals. *Toxicol. Lett.* **140**, 239–248, doi:10.1016/s0378-4274(02)00510-6 (2003).
31. Dalton, P. Odor, irritation and perception of health risk. *Int. Arch. Occup. Environ. Health* **75**, 283–290, doi:10.1007/s00420-002-0312-x (2002).
32. Dalton, P. & Hummel, T. Chemosensory function and response in idiopathic environmental intolerance. *Occup. Med.-State Art* **15**, 539–556 (2000).
33. Havlíček, J. *et al.* Olfactory perception is positively linked to anxiety in young adults. *Perception* **41**, 1246–1261, doi:10.1068/p7244 (2012).
34. Chen, D. & Dalton, P. The effect of emotion and personality on olfactory perception. *Chem. Senses* **30**, 345–351, doi:10.1093/chemse/bji029 (2005).
35. Leach, F. Researching gender violence in schools: Methodological and ethical considerations. *World Dev.* **34**, 1129–1147, doi:10.1016/j.worlddev.2005.11.008 (2006).
36. Soussignan, R. & Schaal, B. Children's facial responsiveness to odors: Influences of hedonic valence of odor, gender, age, and social presence. *Dev. Psychol.* **32**, 367–379, doi:10.1037/0012-1649.32.2.367 (1996).
37. Walker, S., Irving, K. & Berthelsen, D. Gender influences on preschool children's social problem-solving strategies. *J. Genet. Psychol.* **163**, 197–209, doi:10.1080/00221320209598677 (2002).
38. Monnery-Patris, S., Rouby, C., Nicklaus, S. & Issanchou, S. Development of olfactory ability in children: sensitivity and identification. *Dev. Psychobiol.* **51**, 268–276, doi:10.1002/dev.20363 (2009).
39. Choudhury, E. S., Moberg, P. & Doty, R. L. Influences of age and sex on a microencapsulated odor memory test. *Chem. Senses* **28**, 799–805, doi:10.1093/chemse/bjg072 (2003).
40. Putnam, S. P., Sanson, N. V. & Rothbart, M. K. In *Handbook of parenting. Volume 1: Children and parenting* Vol. 1 (ed M. H., Bornstein) Ch. 9, 255 (Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2002).
41. Brocki, K. C. & Bohlin, G. Executive functions in children aged 6 to 13: A dimensional and developmental study. *Dev. Neuropsychol.* **26**, 571–593, doi:10.1207/s15326942dn2602_3 (2004).
42. Rothbart, M. K. & Bates, J. E. In *Handbook of child psychology: Vol.* 3, *Social*, *emotional*, *and personality development* Vol. 6 (eds N., Eisenberg, W., Damon & R. M., Lerner) 99–166 (Wiley, 2006).
43. Barnhart, C. M., Raval, V. V., Jansari, A. & Raval, P. H. Perceptions of parenting style among college students in India and the United States. *J. Child Fam. Stud.* **22**, 684–693, doi:10.1007/s10826-012-9621-1 (2013).
44. Putnam, S. P. & Rothbart, M. K. Development of short and very short forms of the Children's Behavior Questionnaire. *J. Pers. Assess.* **87**, 102–112, doi:10.1207/s15327752jpa8701_09 (2006).
45. Durbin, C. E., Hayden, E. P., Klein, D. N. & Olino, T. M. Stability of laboratory-assessed temperamental emotionality traits from ages 3 to 7. *Emotion* **7**, 388–399, doi:10.1037/1528-3542.7.2.388 (2007).
46. Shoda, Y., Mischel, W. & Peake, P. K. Predicting adolescent cognitive and self-regulatory competencies from preschool delay of gratification: Identifying diagnostic conditions. *Dev. Psychol.* **26**, 978–986, doi:10.1037/0012-1649.26.6.978 (1990).
47. Caspi, A. & Silva, P. A. Temperamental qualities at age three predict personality traits in young adulthood: Longitudinal evidence from a birth cohort. *Child Dev.* **66**, 486–498, doi:10.1111/j.1467-8624.1995.tb00885.x (1995).
48. Kochanska, G., Murray, K., Jacques, T. Y., Koenig, A. L. & Vandegeest, K. A. Inhibitory control in young children and its role in emerging internalization. *Child Dev.* **67**, 490–507, doi:10.1111/j.1467-8624.1996.tb01747.x (1996).
49. Schaughency, E. A. & Fagot, B. I. The prediction of adjustment at age 7 from activity level at age 5. *J. Abnorm. Child Psychol.* **21**, 29–50, doi:10.1007/bf00910487 (1993).
50. Capaldi, D. M. & Rothbart, M. K. Development and validation of an early adolescent temperament measure. *J. Early Adolescence* **12**, 153–173, doi:10.1177/0272431692012002002 (1992).
51. Rothbart, M. K., Ahadi, S. A., Hershey, K. L. & Fisher, P. Investigations of temperament at three to seven years: The children's behavior questionnaire. *Child Dev.* **72**, 1394–1408, doi:10.1111/1467-8624.00355 (2001).
52. Rothbart, M. K., Ahadi, S. A. & Hershey, K. L. Temperament and social behavior in childhood. *Merrill Palmer Quart.* **40**, 21–39 (1994).
53. Baumrind, D. Current patterns of parental authority. *Dev. Psychol.* **4**, 1–103, doi:10.1037/h0030372 (1971).
54. Darling, N. & Steinberg, L. Parenting style as context: An integrative model. *Psychol. Bull.* **113**, 487–496, doi:10.1037/0033-2909.113.3.487 (1993).
55. Bettmann, J. E. & Lundahl, B. W. Tell me a story: A review of narrative assessments for preschoolers. *Child Adolesc. Soc. Work J.* **24**, 455–475, doi:10.1007/s10560-007-0095-8 (2007).
56. Preiss, M. Verbální fluence, metoda vyšetření poškození mozku u dětí a dospělých. *Cesk. Psychol.* **41**, 244–249 (1997).
57. Rosenthal, R. *Meta-analytical procedures for social research*. (Sage, 1991).
58. Rosenthal, R. In *The handbook of research synthesis* (eds H. Cooper & L. V. Hedges) 231–244 (Sage, 1994).

59. Walker, D. A. JMASM9: converting Kendall's tau for correlational or meta-analytic analyses. *J. Mod. Appl. Stat. Methods* **2**, 525–530, doi:10.22237/jmasm/1067646360 (2003).
60. IBM. (SPSS Inc., Chicago, 2013).
61. IBM Corp. (IBM Corp., Armonk, NY, 2011).
62. Field, A. Discovering statistics using IBM SPSS statistics. 4th edition edn, (Sage, 2013).

Acknowledgements
The authors would like to express their gratitude to Jitka Lindová and Jan Havlíček for providing them with the back translation of the Children's Behavior Questionnaire, and Lucie Krejčová and Tereza Zikánová for logistical support. We are very grateful to children and their parents for their participation, and school principals and teachers for allowing us to perform the study on school premises. This study is a result of research funded by the project LO1611 with financial support from the Ministry of Education, Youth, and Sports (MEYS) under the NPU I program. LMN, RVM, and AK were supported by the Specific Academic Research project (Specifický vysokoškolský výzkum, SVV) 2017 number 260 469 ("Adaptivní mechanismy v lidské psychice") realized at the Faculty of Humanities, Charles University. LMN and AK were further supported by the PROGRES program Q22 "Antropologická bádání v rámci přírodních, humanitních a historických věd" at the Faculty of Humanities, Charles University, within the Institutional Support for Long-Term Development of Research Organizations from MEYS, and also by the Czech Science Foundation (GA17-14534S), and Grant Agency of the Charles University (GAUK 156416). LMN is a member of the Charles University Research Centre „Příroda a kultura, interakce kulturní a biologické evoluce v mezioborové perspektivě" (UNCE 204004) realized at the Faculty of Humanities, Charles University. The funding sources had no involvement in the study design, in the collection, analysis, and interpretation of data, in the writing of the report, or in the decision to submit the article for publication. The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Author Contributions
Conceived and designed the study: L.M.N. and R.V.M. Performed the study: L.M.N. and R.V.M. Analyzed the data: L.M.N., R.V.M., and A.K. Wrote the paper: L.M.N., R.V.M., and A.K.

Additional Information
Supplementary information accompanies this paper at doi:10.1038/s41598-017-09231-z

Competing Interests: The authors declare that they have no competing interests.

Publisher's note: Springer Nature remains neutral with regard to jurisdictional claims in published maps and institutional affiliations.